

**SOME ALGORITHMS FOR SOLVING  
TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS  
IN  
FUZZY ENVIRONMENT**

**A THESIS SUBMITTED TO  
THAPAR UNIVERSITY  
PATIALA (PUNJAB), INDIA  
FOR THE DEGREE OF  
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY  
IN  
MATHEMATICS**

**BY  
AMARPREET KAUR  
(Registration No. : 900811005)**

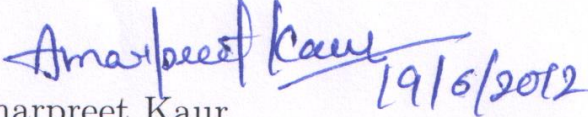


**SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS & COMPUTER APPLICATIONS  
THAPAR UNIVERSITY - 147 004 (PUNJAB), INDIA  
March - 2012**

## CANDIDATE'S DECLARATION

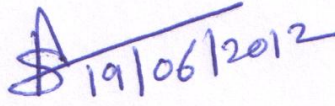
I hereby certify that the work being presented in the thesis entitled "Some Algorithms for Solving Transportation Problems in Fuzzy Environment" in fulfillment of the requirements for the award of degree of Doctor of Philosophy, submitted in the School of Mathematics and Computer Applications of Thapar University, Patiala is an authentic record of my own work carried out under the supervision of Dr. Amit Kumar, Assistant Professor, School of Mathematics and Computer Applications, Thapar University, Patiala.

The matter embodied in this thesis has not been submitted by me to any other university or institute for the award of any other degree

  
Amarpreet Kaur

(Regn. No. 900811005)

This is to certify that the above statement made by the candidate is correct to the best of my knowledge.

  
Dr. Amit Kumar

***DEDICATED***

***TO***

***MY PARENTS***

# Acknowledgements

I thank the Almighty God, who gave me the opportunity and strength to carry out this work.

I feel privileged to express my sincere regards and gratitude to my supervisor Dr. Amit Kumar, Assistant Professor, School of Mathematics and Computer Applications, Thapar University, Patiala for his expert guidance, cool temperament, valuable suggestions, support, advice and continuous encouragement throughout the course of my research work. The critical comments, rendered by him during the discussions are deeply appreciated.

I want to acknowledge the innocent blessings of Mehar. My supervisor, Dr. Amit Kumar, believes that Mehar is an angel for him and without Mehar's blessings it was not possible to think the ideas presented in this thesis. Mehar is a lovely daughter of Parmpreet Kaur (Research Scholar under the supervision of Dr. Amit Kumar).

I am highly obliged to Dr. S.S. Bhatia, Head, School of Mathematics and Computer Applications, all the members of Doctoral Committee, faculty members and non-teaching staff for providing me encouragement and necessary facilities for carrying out my research work.

I am also grateful to Dr. P. K. Bajpai, Dean of Research and Sponsored

Project, for his constant encouragement that was of great importance in the completion of the thesis.

I extend my thanks to Dr. Abhijit Mukherjee, Director, for his valuable support that made me consistent performer.

I am also grateful to my friends Parmpreet Kaur, Manjot Kaur, Sneh Lata, Jagdeep Kaur and all other Research Scholars of School of Mathematics and Computer Applications for their timely help and the moral support they provided me during my research work.

I feel a deep sense of gratitude for my father and mother who formed part of my vision and taught me the good things that really matter in life. I would like to give my special thanks to my brother for his constant encouragement that was of great importance in the completion of the thesis. I also want to express my gratitude to my grandfather and grandmother for encouraging me to achieve my goals.

Patiala

(Amarpreet Kaur)

March 6, 2012

# Abstract

In this thesis, the shortcomings and limitations of some existing methods for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems, fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are pointed out and new methods are proposed to overcome the shortcomings and limitations of existing methods.

The chapter wise summary of the thesis is as follows:

## Chapter 1

In this chapter, a brief review of the work done in the area of single-objective fuzzy transportation problems, fuzzy transshipment problems, fuzzy solid transportation problems and fuzzy solid transshipment problems are presented.

## Chapter 2

To the best of my knowledge, only the methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192], are proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems. In this chapter, the shortcomings of all these existing methods are pointed out and to overcome these shortcomings two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods, an existing fully fuzzy transportation problem is solved. Also, to show the application of proposed methods in real life problems the fuzzy optimal solution of an

existing real life fuzzy transportation problem is obtained by using the proposed methods.

### **Chapter 3**

In this chapter, the limitations of the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, are pointed out. To overcome these limitations new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems by modifying the methods, proposed in Chapter 2. The advantages of the proposed methods over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods, a fully fuzzy transportation problem is solved.

### **Chapter 4**

To the best of my knowledge, only the method [70] is proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transshipment problems. In this chapter, limitations of this method are pointed out and to overcome these limitations, two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transshipment problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over existing method [70] and over the methods, proposed in previous chapters, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods a fully fuzzy transshipment problem is solved. Also, to show the application of the proposed methods in real life problems an existing real life fully fuzzy transshipment problem is solved by the proposed methods.

### **Chapter 5**

To the best of my knowledge, only the method [132] is proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. In this chapter, the shortcomings of this method are pointed out and to overcome

these shortcomings, two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over the existing method [132] and over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods an existing fully fuzzy solid transportation problem is solved. Also, to show the application of the proposed methods in real life problem an existing real life fuzzy solid transportation problem is solved by the proposed methods.

## **Chapter 6**

The fully fuzzy transshipment problems are obtained by introducing the intermediate nodes in fully fuzzy transportation problems and the fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are obtained by introducing the additional conveyances in fully fuzzy transportation problems. But, in real life problems both the intermediate nodes and additional conveyances are used simultaneously. So, in this chapter, by combining the concept of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems, new type of problems, named as fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems, its fuzzy linear programming formulation and two new methods for finding its fuzzy optimal solution, are proposed. The advantages of the proposed methods over the methods, proposed in previous chapters and over the existing method [70], are discussed. To illustrate the methods, proposed in this chapter, a fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem is solved.

## **Chapter 7**

Finally, in this chapter, based on the present study, conclusions are drawn and future work have been suggested.



# List of Research Papers

1. **A. Kaur**, A. Kumar, A new method for solving fuzzy transportation problems using ranking function, *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, 35 (2011) 5652-5661.
2. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Methods for solving unbalanced fuzzy transportation problems, *Operational Research-An International Journal*, 12 (2012) DOI 10.1007/s12351-010-0101-3.
3. **A. Kaur**, A. Kumar, A new approach for solving fuzzy transportation problems using generalized trapezoidal fuzzy numbers, *Applied Soft Computing*, 12 (2012) 1201-1213.
4. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, A. Gupta, Fuzzy linear programming approach for solving fuzzy transportation problems with transshipment, *Journal of Mathematical Modelling and Algorithms*, 10 (2011) 163-180.
5. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Application of classical transportation methods to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems, *Fuzzy Information and Engineering*, 3 (2011) 81-99.
6. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Application of linear programming for solving fuzzy transportation problems, *Journal of Applied Mathematics and Informatics*, 29 (2011) 831-846.

7. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, *Journal of Advanced Research in Applied Mathematics*, 2 (2010) 70-84.
8. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, A. Gupta, New methods for solving fuzzy transportation problems with some additional transshipments, *Australian Society for Operations Research*, 30 (2011) 42-61.
9. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, M. Kaur, Fuzzy optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems with transshipments, *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 6743 (2011) 167-170.
10. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Methods for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems based on classical transportation methods, *International Journal of Operations Research and Information Systems*, 2 (2011) 52-71.
11. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Application of classical transportation methods for solving fuzzy transportation problems, *Journal of Transportation Systems Engineering and Information Technology*, 11 (2011) 68-80.
12. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, A. Gupta, Method for solving a special type of fuzzy transportation problems, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 20 (2012) 119-132.
13. **A. Kaur**, A. Kumar, M. Kaur, Fuzzy solid transshipment problems and its fuzzy optimal solution, *Applied and Computational Mathematics* (Accepted).
14. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Exact fuzzy optimal solution of unbalanced fuzzy solid transportation problems, *Information Sciences* (Communicated).

15. A. Kumar, **A. Kaur**, Optimal way of selecting cities and conveyances for supplying coal in uncertain environment, Optimization Letters (Communicated).
16. **A. Kaur**, A. Kumar, Fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transshipment problems, Communications in Mathematical Sciences (Communicated).



# Table of Contents

<b>Table of Contents</b>	<b>xi</b>
<b>1 INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1 Literature review . . . . .	3
1.2 Organization of the thesis . . . . .	9
<b>2 NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY TRANSPORTA- TION PROBLEMS WITH TRAPEZOIDAL FUZZY NUMBERS</b>	<b>13</b>
2.1 Preliminaries . . . . .	14
2.1.1 Basic definitions . . . . .	14
2.1.2 Arithmetic operations . . . . .	15
2.2 Fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy trans- portation problems . . . . .	16
2.3 Existing methods . . . . .	17
2.3.1 Liu and Kao method . . . . .	18
2.4 Shortcomings of existing methods . . . . .	21
2.5 Proposed methods . . . . .	24
2.5.1 Method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	25
2.5.2 Method based on tabular representation . . . . .	29

2.5.3	Advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods . . .	31
2.6	Illustrative example . . . . .	33
2.6.1	Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	33
2.6.2	Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on tabular representation . . . . .	37
2.6.3	Physical interpretation of the results . . . . .	39
2.7	Case study . . . . .	40
2.7.1	Description of problem . . . . .	40
2.7.2	Results . . . . .	41
2.7.3	Physical interpretation of the results . . . . .	42
2.8	Conclusions . . . . .	43
<b>3</b>	<b>NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS WITH <i>LR</i> FLAT FUZZY NUMBERS</b>	<b>45</b>
3.1	Preliminaries . . . . .	45
3.1.1	Basic definitions . . . . .	46
3.1.2	Arithmetic operations . . . . .	47
3.2	Limitations of the methods proposed in previous chapter . . . . .	48
3.3	Proposed methods . . . . .	49
3.3.1	Method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	49
3.3.2	Method based on tabular representation . . . . .	52
3.3.3	Advantages of the proposed methods . . . . .	55
3.4	Illustrative example . . . . .	56

3.4.1	Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	56
3.4.2	Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on tabular representation . . . . .	59
3.4.3	Physical interpretation of the results . . . . .	61
3.5	Comparative study . . . . .	62
3.6	Conclusions . . . . .	63
<b>4</b>	<b>NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY TRANSSHIPMENT PROBLEMS WITH <math>LR</math> FIAT FUZZY PARAMETERS</b>	<b>65</b>
4.1	Fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems . . . . .	65
4.2	Ghatee and Hashemi method . . . . .	68
4.3	Limitations of Ghatee and Hashemi method and the methods proposed in previous chapters . . . . .	71
4.4	Proposed methods . . . . .	73
4.4.1	Proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	74
4.4.2	Proposed method based on tabular representation . . . . .	79
4.4.3	Advantages of the proposed methods over existing method . . . . .	85
4.5	Illustrative example . . . . .	85
4.5.1	Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	86
4.5.2	Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using proposed method based on tabular representation . . . . .	89

4.5.3 Physical interpretation of the results . . . . . 91

4.6 Comparative study . . . . . 92

4.7 Case study . . . . . 95

4.7.1 Description of problem . . . . . 96

4.7.2 Results . . . . . 97

4.7.3 Discussion . . . . . 98

4.8 Conclusions . . . . . 99

**5 NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY SOLID TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS WITH *LR* FIAT FUZZY PARAMETERS** **101**

5.1 Fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problems . . . . . 102

5.2 Liu method . . . . . 102

5.3 Shortcomings of Liu method . . . . . 104

5.4 Limitations of the methods proposed in previous chapters . . . . . 105

5.5 Proposed methods . . . . . 105

5.5.1 Proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . . 106

5.5.2 Proposed method based on tabular representation . . . . . 114

5.5.3 Advantages of the proposed methods . . . . . 118

5.6 Illustrative example . . . . . 119

5.6.1 Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation 119

5.6.2	Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on tabular representation . . . . .	123
5.6.3	Physical interpretation of the results . . . . .	126
5.7	Comparative study . . . . .	127
5.8	Case study . . . . .	128
5.8.1	Description of problem . . . . .	129
5.8.2	Results . . . . .	130
5.8.3	Physical interpretation of the results . . . . .	131
5.9	Conclusions . . . . .	132

## **6 NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY SOLID TRANSHIPMENT PROBLEMS WITH $LR$ FIAT FUZZY PARAMETERS** 133

6.1	Proposed fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems . . . . .	134
6.2	Limitations of the existing method and methods proposed in previous chapters . . . . .	135
6.3	Proposed methods . . . . .	136
6.3.1	Proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	136
6.3.2	Proposed method based on tabular representation . . . . .	145
6.3.3	Advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods . . . . .	151
6.4	Illustrative example . . . . .	152
6.4.1	Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation . . . . .	152

6.4.2	Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on tabular representation . . . . .	156
6.4.3	Physical interpretation of the results . . . . .	158
6.5	Comparative study . . . . .	159
6.6	Conclusions . . . . .	163
<b>7</b>	<b>CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE SCOPE</b>	<b>165</b>
	<b>Bibliography</b>	<b>167</b>

# Chapter 1

## INTRODUCTION

In today's highly competitive market, the pressure on organizations to find better ways to send the products to the customers in a cost-effective manner, becomes more challenging. Transportation models [86] provide a powerful framework to meet this challenge.

To find the optimal solution of transportation problems it is assumed that the direct route between a source node and a destination node is a minimum-cost route. However, in real life transportation problems there may exist some nodes, called intermediate nodes, at which the product may be stored in case of excess of the available product and later on the product may be supplied from these intermediate nodes to the destinations. Such types of transportation problems are known as transshipment problems.

Also, to find the optimal solution of transportation problems it is assumed that same type of conveyances are used to transport the product from sources to destinations. However, in real life problems different types of conveyances are used for transporting the product from sources to destinations e.g., in many industrial problems, a homogeneous product is delivered from a source to a destination by different conveyances such as trucks, cargo flights, trains, ships etc. For such a case,

the transportation problem turns into the solid transportation problem.

In conventional transportation problems, transshipment problems and solid transportation problems it is assumed that decision maker is sure about the precise values of transportation cost, availability and demand of the product. In the real world applications all the parameters of the transportation problems may not be known precisely due to uncontrollable factors.

To deal quantitatively with imprecise information, the concepts and techniques of probability could be employed. However, probability distributions require either a priori predictable regularity or a posteriori frequency distribution to construct. Moreover, the premise that imprecision can be equated with randomness is still questionable.

As an alternative, uncertain values can be represented by membership functions of the fuzzy set theory [219]. The main advantages of methodologies based on fuzzy theory are that they do not require prior predictable regularities or posterior frequency distributions and they can deal with imprecise input information containing feelings and emotions quantified based on the decision-makers subjective judgment. Due to the same reason several authors have represented some or all the parameters of transportation problems, transshipment problems and solid transportation problems by fuzzy numbers and proposed different methods for solving these problems.

The existing methods for solving fuzzy transportation problems, depending upon the fuzziness of decision variables, can be broadly divided into two groups. In the first group, the decision variables are assumed as real numbers i.e., in an uncertain environment, a crisp decision is to be made to meet some decision criteria. In

the second group, decision variables are assumed as fuzzy numbers. Since, on assuming the decision variables as fuzzy numbers instead of a single optimal solution, a set of possible optimal solutions are obtained and an appropriate solution can be chosen from the set of possible solutions i.e., fuzzy optimal solution provides a range of flexibility to the decision maker. So, in the literature [7, 15, 27, 28, 29, 44, 76, 84, 101, 116, 143, 156, 198, 199, 200] it is pointed out, that it is better to assume the decision variables as fuzzy numbers.

## 1.1 Literature review

In this section, a brief review of the work done in the area of single-objective fuzzy transportation problems, fuzzy transshipment problems and fuzzy solid transportation problems are presented.

Oheigeartaigh [157] proposed an algorithm to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which the availabilities and demands are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers. Chanas et al. [33] presented a fuzzy linear programming model to find the crisp optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems with crisp cost coefficients, fuzzy availability and fuzzy demand values. Ishii et al. [90] considered a fuzzy version of the transportation problem by introducing two kinds of membership functions which characterize fuzzy supply and fuzzy demands to determine a crisp optimal flow that maximize the smallest value of all membership functions under the constraints that the total transportation cost must not exceed a certain upper limit.

Tada et al. [196] generalized the existing fuzzy transportation problem [90] into an integer fuzzy transportation problem by adding an additional integral cons-

straint of flow and proposed a method for solving integer fuzzy transportation problems. Chanas et al. [32] formulated the fuzzy transportation problems in three different situations and proposed a method for finding the crisp optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems. Tada and Ishii [195] pointed out that in the existing fuzzy transportation problem [196] the budget constraint is not considered due to which there may exist more than one crisp optimal solution with the same objective value and considered another generalized problem by adding the budget constraint in the existing fuzzy transportation problem [196] and modified the existing method [196] for solving these types of transportation problems. Chanas and Kuchta [34] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the cost parameters are represented by  $LR$  type fuzzy numbers.

Jimenez and Verdegay [98] pointed out that there is no solution method to solve the parametric solid transportation problem and proposed a genetic algorithm based solution method to find crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy solid transportation problems in which all the parameters except cost parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Chanas and Kuchta [35] proposed a method to find the integer crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which availability and demand are represented by fuzzy numbers. Jimenez and Verdegay [99] proposed the methods for finding the crisp optimal solution of two kinds of fuzzy solid transportation problem i.e., the availabilities, demands and conveyance capacities are interval numbers and fuzzy numbers, respectively. Jimenez and Verdegay [100] designed an evolutionary algorithm based parametric approach to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy solid transportation problems in which all the

parameters except cost parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Kikuchi [110] represented all the parameters of transportation problem by triangular fuzzy numbers and used the fuzzy linear programming approach to find the set of values such that the smallest membership grade among them is maximized. Ahlatcioglu et al. [3] proposed an algorithm for finding the crisp optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problem by converting all the fuzzy parameters into intervals. Saad and Abbas [182] discussed the solution algorithm for solving the transportation problem in fuzzy environment.

Liu and Kao [134] proposed a method, based on extension principle, to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Liu and Kao [135] proposed a method for find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transshipment problems in which the cost parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Chiang [38] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems with fuzzy demand and fuzzy availability. Liang et al. [127] proposed an interactive possibilistic linear programming approach for finding the crisp optimal solution of transportation planning decision problems with imprecise cost, availabilities and demand. Gani and Samuel [64] proposed an algorithm for finding the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which availabilities and demands are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers.

Liu [132] extended the existing method [134] to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy solid transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Gupta and Mehlawat [79] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in

which availability and demand are represented by  $(\lambda, \rho)$  interval-valued fuzzy numbers and used it to select a new type of coal for a steel manufacturing unit. Smimou [189] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of a fuzzy transshipment model with fuzzy costs and transshipment model with fuzzy supply and fuzzy demand. Gani et al. [67] proposed an algorithm for finding the fuzzy initial basic feasible solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which cost, availabilities and demands are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers.

Das and Baruah [41] proposed Vogel's approximation method to find fuzzy initial basic feasible solution and modi method to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers. Ghatee and Hashemi [70] proposed a method to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such balanced fuzzy transshipment problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  type fuzzy numbers. Ghatee and Hashemi [71, 73] and Ghatee et al. [74] applied the existing method [70] for solving real life problems. Li et al. [121] proposed a method, based on goal programming, to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which cost parameters are represented by fuzzy numbers. Jana and Roy [95] proposed a method for solving fuzzy linear programming problems with fuzzy variables and used it to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which availability and demand are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers. Lin [128] used genetic algorithm for finding the crisp optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems with fuzzy coefficients. Stephen Dinagar and Palanivel [191] proposed fuzzy modified distribution method to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by

trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Stephen Dinagar and Palanivel [192] proposed fuzzy vogel's approximation method for finding initial fuzzy solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers and proposed fuzzy modified distribution method to find the fuzzy optimal solution from the obtained initial fuzzy solution.

Pandian and Natarajan [161] proposed a new method, namely fuzzy zero point method, for finding fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Pandian and Natarajan [162] proposed a new method based on fuzzy zero point method for finding more-for-less fuzzy optimal solution for a such fuzzy transportation problems with mixed constraints in which all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. De and Yadav [43] modified the existing method [110] by using trapezoidal fuzzy numbers instead of triangular fuzzy numbers. Lin [129] pointed out that differential evolution has received increasing attention owing to its simplicity and effectiveness in solving numerical optimization problems and introduced differential evolution to find the crisp optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problems with fuzzy coefficients. Guzel [80] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers.

Dutta and Murthy [51] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems with additional impurity restrictions in which cost parameters are represented by fuzzy numbers. Basirzadeh [14] used classical algorithms for finding the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems by transforming the fuzzy parameters into crisp parameters. Samuel and

Venkatachalapathy [185] proposed a method namely, modified vogel's approximation method, for finding the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems. Gani et al. [66] used Arsham-Khan's simplex algorithm [12] to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Kumar Murugesan [117] proposed modified revised simplex method to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which availability and demand are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers. Gani et al. [61] proposed a method to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fuzzy transshipment problems with mixed constraints in which all the parameters are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers.

After reviewing the literature, it can be concluded that very few methods are proposed in the literature for solving such fuzzy transportation problems, fuzzy transshipment problems and fuzzy solid transportation problems in which atleast one parameter of each type (atleast one of the cost parameters, atleast one of the availability parameters, atleast one of the demand parameters) and all the decision variables are represented by fuzzy numbers.

Since, in the literature [7, 8, 28, 44, 84, 116, 143] such linear programming problems in which atleast one parameter of each type as well as all the decision variables are represented by fuzzy numbers are named as fully fuzzy linear programming problems. So, on the same direction such fuzzy transportation problems, fuzzy transshipment problems and fuzzy solid transportation problems in which atleast one of the cost parameters, atleast one of the availability parameters, atleast one of the demand parameters and all the decision variables are represented by fuzzy numbers may be named as fully fuzzy transportation problems, fully fuzzy transshipment

problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems.

In this thesis, the shortcomings and limitations of all the existing methods for finding the fuzzy optimal solution of single-objective fully fuzzy transportation problems, fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are pointed out. To overcome these shortcomings and limitations, new methods are proposed. Also, by combining the concept of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems, new type of problems, named as fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems, its fuzzy linear programming formulation and methods for finding its fuzzy optimal solution are proposed.

## 1.2 Organization of the thesis

The chapter wise summary of the thesis is as follows:

### Chapter 2

To the best of my knowledge, only the methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192], are proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems. In this chapter, the shortcomings of all these existing methods are pointed out and to overcome these shortcomings two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods, an existing fully fuzzy transportation problem is solved. Also, to show the application of proposed methods in real life problems the fuzzy optimal solution of an existing real life fuzzy transportation problem is obtained by using the proposed methods.

### **Chapter 3**

In this chapter, the limitations of the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, are pointed out. To overcome these limitations new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems by modifying the methods, proposed in Chapter 2. The advantages of the proposed methods over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods, a fully fuzzy transportation problem is solved.

### **Chapter 4**

To the best of my knowledge, only the method [70] is proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transshipment problems. In this chapter, limitations of this method are pointed out and to overcome these limitations, two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transshipment problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over existing method [70] and over the methods, proposed in previous chapters, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods a fully fuzzy transshipment problem is solved. Also, to show the application of the proposed methods in real life problems an existing real life fully fuzzy transshipment problem is solved by the proposed methods.

### **Chapter 5**

To the best of my knowledge, only the method [132] is proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. In this chapter, the shortcomings of this method are pointed out and to overcome these shortcomings, two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy solid

transportation problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over the existing method [132] and over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods an existing fully fuzzy solid transportation problem is solved. Also, to show the application of the proposed methods in real life problem an existing real life fuzzy solid transportation problem is solved by the proposed methods.

## **Chapter 6**

The fully fuzzy transshipment problems are obtained by introducing the intermediate nodes in fully fuzzy transportation problems and the fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are obtained by introducing the additional conveyances in fully fuzzy transportation problems. But, in real life problems both the intermediate nodes and additional conveyances are used simultaneously. So, in this chapter, by combining the concept of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems, new type of problems, named as fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems, its fuzzy linear programming formulation and two new methods for finding its fuzzy optimal solution, are proposed. The advantages of the proposed methods over the methods, proposed in previous chapters and over the existing method [70], are discussed. To illustrate the methods, proposed in this chapter, a fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem is solved.

## **Chapter 7**

Finally, in this chapter, based on the present study, conclusions are drawn and future work have been suggested.



## Chapter 2

# NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS WITH TRAPEZOIDAL FUZZY PARAMETERS

To the best of my knowledge, only the methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192], are proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems. In this chapter, the shortcomings of all these existing methods are pointed out and to overcome these shortcomings two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods, an existing fully fuzzy transportation problem is solved. Also, to show the application of proposed methods in real life problems the fuzzy optimal solution of an existing real life fuzzy transportation problem is obtained by using the proposed methods.

---

The contents of this chapter are published in *Operational Research : An International Journal* 11 (2011) DOI 10.1007/s12351-010-0101-3 which are generalization of the contents of my published papers *Applied Mathematical Modelling* 35 (2011) 5652-5661 and *Applied Soft Computing* 12 (2012) 1201-1213.

## 2.1 Preliminaries

In this section, some basic definitions and arithmetic operations of trapezoidal fuzzy numbers are presented [104].

### 2.1.1 Basic definitions

In this section, some basic definitions are presented.

**Definition 2.1** Let  $X$  be a classical set of objects. Then, the set of ordered pairs  $\tilde{A} = \{(x, \mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)) : x \in X\}$ , where  $\mu_{\tilde{A}} : X \rightarrow [0, 1]$ , is called a fuzzy set in  $X$ . The evaluation function  $\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)$  is called the membership function.

**Definition 2.2** Let  $\tilde{A}$  be a fuzzy set in  $X$  and  $\lambda \in [0, 1]$  be a real number. Then, the classical set  $A^\lambda = \{x \in X : \mu_{\tilde{A}}(x) \geq \lambda\}$  is called a  $\lambda$ -cut of  $\tilde{A}$ .

**Definition 2.3** A fuzzy set  $\tilde{A} = \{(x, \mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)) : x \in X\}$  is called a normalized fuzzy set if and only if  $\text{Supremum}_{x \in X} \{\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)\} = 1$ .

**Definition 2.4** A fuzzy set  $\tilde{A}$  is called a convex fuzzy set if and only if

$$\mu_{\tilde{A}}(\alpha x_1 + (1 - \alpha)x_2) \geq \text{Minimum}\{\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x_1), \mu_{\tilde{A}}(x_2)\}, \quad \forall x_1, x_2 \in X, \alpha \in [0, 1].$$

**Definition 2.5** A convex normalized fuzzy set  $\tilde{A} = \{(x, \mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)) : x \in \mathbb{R}\}$  on the real line  $\mathbb{R}$  is called a fuzzy number if and only if  $\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)$  is piecewise continuous in  $\mathbb{R}$ .

**Definition 2.6** A fuzzy number  $\tilde{A}$  is said to be non-negative fuzzy number if and only if  $\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x) = 0, \forall x < 0$ .

**Definition 2.7** A fuzzy number  $\tilde{A}$  defined on the universal set of real numbers  $\mathbb{R}$ , denoted as  $\tilde{A} = (a, b, c)$ , is said to be a triangular fuzzy number if its membership function,  $\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)$ , is given by

$$\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{(x-a)}{(b-a)} & , a \leq x < b \\ 1 & , x = b \\ \frac{(x-c)}{(b-c)} & , b < x \leq c \\ 0 & , \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

**Definition 2.8** A fuzzy number  $\tilde{A}$  defined on the universal set of real numbers  $\mathbb{R}$ , denoted as  $\tilde{A} = (a, b, c, d)$ , is said to be a trapezoidal fuzzy number if its membership function,  $\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)$ , is given by

$$\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{(x-a)}{(b-a)} & , a \leq x < b \\ 1 & , b \leq x \leq c \\ \frac{(x-d)}{(c-d)} & , c < x \leq d \\ 0 & , \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

**Definition 2.9** Let  $\tilde{A} = (a, b, c, d)$  be a trapezoidal fuzzy number. Then, its  $\lambda$ -cut  $A^\lambda$  is defined as follows:

$$A^\lambda = [a + (b - a)\lambda, d - (d - c)\lambda], \quad 0 \leq \lambda \leq 1$$

**Definition 2.10** A trapezoidal fuzzy number  $\tilde{A} = (a, b, c, d)$  is said to be non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy number if and only if  $a \geq 0$ .

**Definition 2.11** A trapezoidal fuzzy number  $\tilde{A} = (a, b, c, d)$  is said to be zero trapezoidal fuzzy number if and only if  $a = 0, b = 0, c = 0$  and  $d = 0$ .

**Definition 2.12** Two trapezoidal fuzzy numbers  $\tilde{A}_1 = (a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1)$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (a_2, b_2, c_2, d_2)$  are said to be equal i.e.,  $\tilde{A}_1 = \tilde{A}_2$  if and only if  $a_1 = a_2, b_1 = b_2, c_1 = c_2$  and  $d_1 = d_2$ .

## 2.1.2 Arithmetic operations

In this section, some arithmetic operations between two trapezoidal fuzzy numbers, defined on universal set of real numbers  $\mathbb{R}$ , are presented.

- (i) Let  $\tilde{A}_1 = (a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1)$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (a_2, b_2, c_2, d_2)$  be two trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Then,  $\tilde{A}_1 \oplus \tilde{A}_2 = (a_1 + a_2, b_1 + b_2, c_1 + c_2, d_1 + d_2)$ .

(ii) Let  $\tilde{A}_1 = (a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1)$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (a_2, b_2, c_2, d_2)$  be two non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Then,  $\tilde{A}_1 \otimes \tilde{A}_2 \simeq (a_1 a_2, b_1 b_2, c_1 c_2, d_1 d_2)$

(iii) Let  $\tilde{A} = (a, b, c, d)$  be trapezoidal fuzzy number. Then,

$$\gamma \tilde{A} = \begin{cases} (\gamma a, \gamma b, \gamma c, \gamma d) & \gamma \geq 0 \\ (\gamma d, \gamma c, \gamma b, \gamma a) & \gamma \leq 0 \end{cases}$$

**Remark 2.1** If  $b = c$  then a trapezoidal fuzzy number  $(a, b, c, d)$  is said to be triangular fuzzy number and is denoted as  $(a, b, b, d)$  or  $(a, b, d)$  or  $(a, c, d)$ .

## 2.2 Fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems

The fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem can be written as [134]:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{x}_{ij} &= \tilde{a}_i, & i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{x}_{ij} &= \tilde{b}_j, & j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i &= \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j \end{aligned} \quad (P_{2.1})$$

$\tilde{x}_{ij}$  is a non-negative fuzzy number

where,  $m$  : total number of sources

$n$  : total number of destinations

$\tilde{a}_i$  : the fuzzy availability of the product at  $i^{\text{th}}$  source ( $S_i$ )

$\tilde{b}_j$  : the fuzzy demand of the product at  $j^{\text{th}}$  destination ( $D_j$ )

$\tilde{c}_{ij}$  : the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{\text{th}}$  source ( $S_i$ ) to  $j^{\text{th}}$  destination ( $D_j$ )

$\tilde{x}_{ij}$  : the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from

$i^{th}$  source ( $S_i$ ) to  $j^{th}$  destination ( $D_j$ ) (or fuzzy decision variables)

to minimize the total fuzzy transportation cost

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i &: \text{total fuzzy availability of the product} \\ \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j &: \text{total fuzzy demand of the product} \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij} &: \text{total fuzzy transportation cost} \end{aligned}$$

**Remark 2.2** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$  then the fully fuzzy transportation problem is said to be balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem otherwise it is called unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problem.

## 2.3 Existing methods

To the best of my knowledge, only the methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192], are proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems.

In the existing method [134] all the parameters are represented by non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. While, in the existing methods [14, 66, 161, 162, 191, 192] either the cost parameters or the obtained fuzzy optimal solution (the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from different sources to different destinations to minimize the total fuzzy transportation cost) are not non-negative fuzzy numbers and hence the obtained minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is not a non-negative fuzzy number.

Since, in the real life problems there is no physical meaning of negative cost and the negative quantity of the product. So, it is not genuine to apply the existing methods [14, 66, 161, 162, 191, 192] for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems.

In this section, only the existing method [134] for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems, in which all the parameters are represented by non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers, is discussed.

### 2.3.1 Liu and Kao method

Liu and Kao [134] proposed a new method for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems with inequality and equality constraints in which the parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. In this section, the existing method [134] for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems is presented.

#### 2.3.1.1 Fully fuzzy transportation problems with inequality constraints

The fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems with inequality constraints having  $m$  sources and  $n$  destinations can be obtained by using the following steps of the existing method [134]:

**Step 1** Find the  $\alpha$ -cuts  $[(c_{ij})_{\alpha}^L, (c_{ij})_{\alpha}^U]$ ,  $[(a_i)_{\alpha}^L, (a_i)_{\alpha}^U]$ ,  $[(b_j)_{\alpha}^L, (b_j)_{\alpha}^U]$  of  $\tilde{c}_{ij}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i$  and  $\tilde{b}_j$  respectively.

**Step 2** Check that  $\sum_{i=1}^m (a_i)_{\alpha=0}^L \geq \sum_{j=1}^n (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^U$  or not.

**Case (i)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m (a_i)_{\alpha=0}^L \geq \sum_{j=1}^n (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^U$  then the chosen problem is feasible and Go to Step 3.

**Case (ii)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m (a_i)_{\alpha=0}^L < \sum_{j=1}^n (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^U$  then the chosen problem is infeasible.

**Step 3** Solve the problem  $(P_{2.2})$  to find the left end point  $(x_{ij})_{\alpha}^L$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of fuzzy decision variable  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  and the left end point  $(Z_{\alpha}^L)$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of minimum total fuzzy

transportation cost  $\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$  corresponding to different values of  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ .

$$Z_{\alpha}^L = \underset{\substack{(c_{ij})_{\alpha}^L \leq c_{ij} \leq (c_{ij})_{\alpha}^U \\ (a_i)_{\alpha}^L \leq a_i \leq (a_i)_{\alpha}^U \\ (b_j)_{\alpha}^L \leq b_j \leq (b_j)_{\alpha}^U \\ \forall i, j}}{\text{Minimize}} \begin{cases} \text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c_{ij} x_{ij} \\ \text{subject to} \\ \sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} \leq a_i, & i = 1, 2, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m x_{ij} \geq b_j, & j = 1, 2, \dots, n \\ x_{ij} \geq 0 & \forall i, j \end{cases} \quad (P_{2.2})$$

**Step 4** Solve the problem  $(P_{2.3})$  to find the right end point  $(x_{ij})_{\alpha}^U$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of fuzzy decision variable  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  and the right end point  $(Z_{\alpha}^U)$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of minimum total fuzzy transportation cost  $\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$  corresponding to different values of  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ .

$$Z_{\alpha}^U = \underset{\substack{(c_{ij})_{\alpha}^L \leq c_{ij} \leq (c_{ij})_{\alpha}^U \\ (a_i)_{\alpha}^L \leq a_i \leq (a_i)_{\alpha}^U \\ (b_j)_{\alpha}^L \leq b_j \leq (b_j)_{\alpha}^U \\ \forall i, j}}{\text{Maximize}} \begin{cases} \text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c_{ij} x_{ij} \\ \text{subject to} \\ \sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} \leq a_i, & i = 1, 2, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m x_{ij} \geq b_j, & j = 1, 2, \dots, n \\ x_{ij} \geq 0 & \forall i, j \end{cases} \quad (P_{2.3})$$

**Step 5** Use the values of  $(x_{ij})_{\alpha}^L$ ,  $(x_{ij})_{\alpha}^U$ ,  $Z_{\alpha}^L$  and  $Z_{\alpha}^U$ , obtained from Step 3 and Step 4, to find the  $\alpha$ -cuts  $[(x_{ij})_{\alpha}^L, (x_{ij})_{\alpha}^U]$  and  $[Z_{\alpha}^L, Z_{\alpha}^U]$  corresponding to optimal fuzzy quantity of the product  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  and minimum total fuzzy transportation cost  $\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ .

### 2.3.1.2 Fully fuzzy transportation problems with equality constraints

The fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems with equality constraints having  $m$  sources and  $n$  destinations can be obtained by using the following steps of the existing method [134]:

**Step 1** Use Step 1 and Step 2 of the existing method [134], discussed in Section 2.3.1.1, to check the feasibility of the chosen fully fuzzy transportation problem.

**Step 2** If the chosen fully fuzzy transportation problem is feasible then solve the problem  $(P_{2.4})$  to find the left end point  $(x_{ij})_\alpha^L$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of fuzzy decision variable

$\tilde{x}_{ij}$  and the left end point  $(Z_\alpha^L)$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

$\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$  corresponding to different values of  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ .

$$Z_\alpha^L = \underset{\substack{(c_{ij})_\alpha^L \leq c_{ij} \leq (c_{ij})_\alpha^U \\ (a_i)_\alpha^L \leq a_i \leq (a_i)_\alpha^U \\ (b_j)_\alpha^L \leq b_j \leq (b_j)_\alpha^U \\ \forall i, j}}{\text{Minimize}} \begin{cases} \text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c_{ij} x_{ij} \\ \text{subject to} \\ \sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} = a_i, & i = 1, 2, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m x_{ij} = b_j, & j = 1, 2, \dots, n \\ x_{ij} \geq 0 & \forall i, j \end{cases} \quad (P_{2.4})$$

**Step 3** Solve the problem  $(P_{2.5})$  to find the right end point  $(x_{ij})_\alpha^U$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of fuzzy decision variable  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  and the right end point  $(Z_\alpha^U)$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of minimum total

fuzzy transportation cost  $\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$  corresponding to different values of

$\alpha \in [0, 1]$ .

$$Z_\alpha^U = \underset{\substack{(c_{ij})_\alpha^L \leq c_{ij} \leq (c_{ij})_\alpha^U \\ (a_i)_\alpha^L \leq a_i \leq (a_i)_\alpha^U \\ (b_j)_\alpha^L \leq b_j \leq (b_j)_\alpha^U \\ \forall i, j}}{\text{Maximize}} \begin{cases} \text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c_{ij} x_{ij} \\ \text{subject to} \\ \sum_{j=1}^n x_{ij} = s_i, & i = 1, 2, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m x_{ij} = d_j, & j = 1, 2, \dots, n \\ x_{ij} \geq 0 & \forall i, j \end{cases} \quad (P_{2.5})$$

**Step 4** Use the values of  $(x_{ij})_\alpha^L$ ,  $(x_{ij})_\alpha^U$ ,  $Z_\alpha^L$  and  $Z_\alpha^U$ , obtained from Step 2 and

Step 3, to find the  $\alpha$ -cuts of  $[(x_{ij})_\alpha^L, (x_{ij})_\alpha^U]$  and  $[Z_\alpha^L, Z_\alpha^U]$  corresponding to optimal

fuzzy quantity of the product  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  and and minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

$\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ .

## 2.4 Shortcomings of existing methods

In this section, the shortcomings of the existing methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192] for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems are pointed out:

- (1) To show the shortcomings of the existing methods [102, 164], Liu and Kao [134] solved the fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.1, by using the existing methods [102, 164].

**Example 2.1** [134, pp. 663] Consider a fuzzy transportation problem with inequality constraints having two sources and two destinations. Availabilities, demands and the costs are as follows:

Availabilities:  $\tilde{a}_1 = (2, 3, 5)$ ,  $a_2 = 5$ .

Demands:  $b_1 = 4$ ,  $\tilde{b}_2 = (1, 3, 6)$ .

Costs:  $c_{11} = 1$ ,  $c_{12} = 3$ ,  $c_{21} = 7$ ,  $c_{22} = 2$ .

According to Liu and Kao [134], the optimal solution of fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.1, is  $Z_0^L = 18$  and  $Z_0^U = 17$ , where  $Z_0^L$  and  $Z_0^U$  are the values of left and right end points of  $\alpha$ -cut  $[Z_\alpha^L, Z_\alpha^U]$  of minimum total fuzzy transportation cost  $\tilde{Z}$  at  $\alpha = 0$ . Liu and Kao [134] pointed out that  $Z_0^L > Z_0^U$  which contradicts the existing result  $Z_\alpha^U \geq Z_\alpha^L \forall \alpha \in [0, 1]$ .

To overcome the shortcomings of the existing methods [102, 164], Liu and Kao [134], proposed a new method for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems but there are the following shortcomings in the existing method [134]:

- (a) Liu and Kao [134] solved the fully fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.2, to illustrate their method.

**Example 2.2** [134, pp. 671] Consider a fully fuzzy transportation problem with equality constraints having two sources and three destinations. Fuzzy

availabilities, fuzzy demands and the costs are as follows:

Fuzzy availabilities:  $\tilde{a}_1 = (70, 90, 100)$ ,  $\tilde{a}_2 = (40, 60, 70, 80)$ .

Fuzzy demands:  $\tilde{b}_1 = (30, 40, 50, 70)$ ,  $\tilde{b}_2 = (20, 30, 40, 50)$ ,  $\tilde{b}_3 = (40, 50, 80)$ .

Costs:  $c_{11} = 10$ ,  $c_{12} = 50$ ,  $c_{13} = 80$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{21} = (60, 70, 80, 90)$ ,  $c_{22} = 60$ ,  $c_{23} = 20$ .

Liu and Kao [134] claimed that on solving the fully fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.2, at  $\alpha = 0$ , the optimal solution  $x_{11}^L = 50$  and  $x_{11}^U = 30$  is obtained. Since,  $x_{11}^L > x_{11}^U$  so the same shortcoming, pointed out by Liu and Kao [134], in the existing methods [102, 164], is also occurring in the method proposed by Liu and Kao [134].

- (b) Liu and Kao [134] claimed that on solving the fully fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.2, values of  $Z_\alpha^L$  and  $Z_\alpha^U$  for  $\alpha = 0.9$  are 3680 and for  $\alpha = 1$  the solution is infeasible. Liu and Kao [134] also claimed that, since  $Z_\alpha^L = Z_\alpha^U = 3680$  for  $\alpha = 0.9$  and for higher values of  $\alpha$  the obtained solution is infeasible. So, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution will be triangular fuzzy number with maximum membership degree 0.9. However, there may also exist a fully fuzzy transportation problem in which  $Z_\alpha^L \neq Z_\alpha^U$  for  $\alpha = 0.9$  but solution is infeasible for  $\alpha = 1$ . In such a situation, there will exist infinite values of  $\alpha$  between 0.9 and 1 but in such a case it is neither possible to find the maximum degree of membership nor to find the transportation cost corresponding to which the maximum degree of membership will exist i.e., in such a case the obtained solution can be represented by an interval but not a triangular fuzzy number.

- (2) Stephen Dinagar and Palanivel [191] proposed a method for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems and solved the fully fuzzy transportation problem,

presented in Example 2.3, to illustrate the proposed method.

**Example 2.3** [191, pp. 69] Consider a fully fuzzy transportation problem having three sources and four destinations. Fuzzy availabilities, fuzzy demands and the fuzzy costs are as follows:

Fuzzy availabilities:  $\tilde{a}_1 = (0, 2, 4, 6)$ ,  $\tilde{a}_2 = (2, 4, 9, 13)$ ,  $\tilde{a}_3 = (2, 4, 6, 8)$ .

Fuzzy demands:  $\tilde{b}_1 = (1, 3, 5, 7)$ ,  $\tilde{b}_2 = (0, 2, 4, 6)$ ,  $\tilde{b}_3 = (1, 3, 5, 7)$ ,  $\tilde{b}_4 = (1, 3, 5, 7)$ .

Fuzzy costs:  $\tilde{c}_{11} = (-2, 0, 2, 8)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{12} = (-2, 0, 2, 8)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{13} = (-2, 0, 2, 8)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{14} = (-1, 0, 1, 4)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{21} = (4, 8, 12, 16)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{22} = (4, 7, 9, 12)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{23} = (2, 4, 6, 8)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{24} = (1, 3, 5, 7)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{31} = (2, 4, 9, 13)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{32} = (0, 6, 8, 10)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{33} = (0, 6, 8, 10)$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{34} = (4, 7, 9, 12)$ .

It is obvious that there exist negative part in the trapezoidal fuzzy numbers  $\tilde{c}_{11}$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{12}$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{13}$  and  $\tilde{c}_{14}$ , representing the fuzzy costs for transporting one unit quantity of the product from first source to all destinations, which depicts that the transportation cost can be negative.

Also, Stephen Dinagar and Palanivel [191] claimed that on solving the fully fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.3, the following results are obtained:

- (a) The fuzzy optimal quantity of the product that should be transported from second source to third destination, third source to first destination and third source to third destination are  $(-5, -1, 6, 12)$ ,  $(-5, -1, 3, 7)$ , and  $(-11, -3, 6, 12)$  respectively.
- (b) The minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(-122, -2, 139, 257)$ .

It is clear that there exist negative part in all the obtained trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Similarly, there exist negative part in the results obtained by

using the existing methods [14, 66, 161, 162, 192].

Since, in the real life problems there is no physical meaning of negative cost and the negative quantity of the product. So, it is not genuine to apply the existing methods [14, 66, 161, 162, 191, 192] for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems.

Also, the fuzzy optimal solution, obtained by using the existing methods [14, 66, 161, 162, 191, 192], does not satisfy the constraints exactly i.e., on putting the values of fuzzy decision variables, obtained by using the existing methods, in the left hand side of the constraints the value at right hand side are not obtained e.g., Stephen Dinagar and Palanivel [191] claimed that on solving the fully fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.3, the obtained fuzzy optimal quantity of the product that should be transported from second source to third and fourth destinations are  $(-5, -1, 6, 12)$  and  $(1, 3, 5, 7)$  respectively. It is obvious that the sum of these quantities is not exactly equal to the the fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_2 = (2, 4, 9, 13)$  of the product at second source i.e., the constraint  $\sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{x}_{2j} = \tilde{a}_2$  is not exactly satisfying.

## 2.5 Proposed methods

In this section, to overcome all the shortcomings of the existing methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192], discussed in Section 2.4, two new methods (based on fuzzy linear programming formulation and based on tabular representation) are proposed for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Also, the advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192] are

discussed.

### 2.5.1 Method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

In this section, a new method, based on the fuzzy linear programming formulation of the fully fuzzy transportation problems, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems.

The steps of the proposed method are as follow:

**Step 1** Find the total fuzzy availability  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i$  and the total fuzzy demand  $\sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$ . Let  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = (a, b, c, d)$  and  $\sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j = (a', b', c', d')$ . Use Definition 2.12 to examine that the problem is balanced or not, i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$ .

**Case (i)** If the problem is balanced i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$ , then Go to Step 2.

**Case (ii)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$  then convert the unbalanced problem into balanced problem as follows:

**Case (a)** If  $a \leq a'$ ,  $b - a \leq b' - a'$ ,  $c - b \leq c' - b'$  and  $d - c \leq d' - c'$  then introduce a dummy source with fuzzy availability  $(a' - a, b' - b, c' - c, d' - d)$ . Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy source to all destinations as zero trapezoidal fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Case (b)** If  $a \geq a'$ ,  $b - a \geq b' - a'$ ,  $c - b \geq c' - b'$  and  $d - c \geq d' - c'$  then introduce a dummy destination with fuzzy demand  $(a - a', b - b', c - c', d - d')$ . Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from all sources to the introduced dummy destination as zero trapezoidal fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Case (c)** If neither Case (a) nor Case (b) is satisfied then introduce a dummy source with fuzzy availability  $\left( \text{maximum } \{0, a' - a\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (a' - a)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (b' - a') - (b - a)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, a' - a\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (b' - a') - (b - a)\} + \right.$

maximum  $\{0, (c' - b') - (c - b)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (a' - a)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (b' - a') - (b - a)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (c' - b') - (c - b)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (d' - c') - (d - c)\}$ ) and a dummy destination with fuzzy demand (maximum  $\{0, (a - a')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (a - a')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (b - a) - (b' - a')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (a - a')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (b - a) - (b' - a')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (c - b) - (c' - b')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (a - a')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (b - a) - (b' - a')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (c - b) - (c' - b')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (d - c) - (d' - c')\}$ ). Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy source to all destinations and from all sources to the introduced dummy destination as zero trapezoidal fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Step 2** Formulate the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained in Step 1, into the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.1}$ ).

**Step 3** Assuming  $\tilde{c}_{ij} = (a'_{ij}, b'_{ij}, c'_{ij}, d'_{ij})$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i = (a_i, b_i, c_i, d_i)$ ,  $\tilde{b}_j = (a'_j, b'_j, c'_j, d'_j)$  and  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$ , the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.1}$ ), can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \left( (a'_{ij}, b'_{ij}, c'_{ij}, d'_{ij}) \otimes (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij}) \right)$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^n (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij}) &= (a_i, b_i, c_i, d_i), & i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij}) &= (a'_j, b'_j, c'_j, d'_j), & j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \end{aligned}$$

$(a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$  is a non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy number.

**Step 4** Using the arithmetic operations, defined in Section 2.1.2, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 3, can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij} \right)$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \left( \sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij}, \sum_{j=1}^n b_{ij}, \sum_{j=1}^n c_{ij}, \sum_{j=1}^n d_{ij} \right) &= (a_i, b_i, c_i, d_i), \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \left( \sum_{i=1}^m a_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m b_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m c_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m d_{ij} \right) &= (a'_j, b'_j, c'_j, d'_j), \quad j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij}) &\text{ is a non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy number.} \end{aligned}$$

**Step 5** Using Definition 2.10 and Definition 2.12, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 4, can be converted into fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.6}$ ):

$$\text{Minimize } \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij} \right)$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} &= a_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n b_{ij} &= b_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n c_{ij} &= c_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n d_{ij} &= d_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m a_{ij} &= a'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m b_{ij} &= b'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m c_{ij} &= c'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m d_{ij} &= d'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \end{aligned} \tag{P_{2.6}}$$

$$a_{ij}, b_{ij} - a_{ij}, c_{ij} - b_{ij}, d_{ij} - c_{ij} \geq 0 \quad \forall \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m; j = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

**Step 6** Suppose the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.6}$ ) has  $h$  basic feasible so-

lutions and  $\{a_{ij}^w, b_{ij}^w, c_{ij}^w, d_{ij}^w\}$  be the  $w^{th}$  basic feasible solution then the aim is to find

$$\text{the feasible solution with the smallest objective value i.e., minimum } \left\{ \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^w \right) \right\}.$$

Although, till now there is no unique way to compare fuzzy numbers but several authors [30, 38, 53, 58, 66, 109, 116, 135, 146, 147, 148, 153, 161, 162, 163, 191,

192] have used the concept that if minimum  $\left\{ \mathfrak{R} \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^w \right) \right\}$  is  $\mathfrak{R} \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^\eta \right)$  then minimum  $\left\{ \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^w, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^w \right) \right\}$  will also be  $\left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^\eta \right)$ , where,  $\mathfrak{R} \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^\eta \right) = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^\eta + \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^\eta + \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^\eta + \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^\eta}{4}$  represents the Liou and Wang ranking index [131] of a trapezoidal fuzzy number  $\left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij}^\eta, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}^\eta \right)$ .

In other words, according to existing methods [30, 38, 53, 58, 66, 109, 116, 135, 146, 147, 148, 153, 161, 162, 163, 191, 192] the fuzzy optimal solution of the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.6}$ ) can be obtained by solving the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\text{Minimize } \left( \frac{\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a'_{ij} a_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n b'_{ij} b_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c'_{ij} c_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n d'_{ij} d_{ij}}{4} \right)$$

subject to

constraints of the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.6}$ ).

**Step 7** Solve the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 6, to find the optimal solution  $\{a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij}\}$ .

**Step 8** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$  by putting the values of  $a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$ .

**Step 9** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  in  $\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ .

**Remark 2.3** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$  i.e.,  $(a, b, c, d) \neq (a', b', c', d')$  and neither Case (a)  $a \leq a', b - a \leq b' - a', c - b \leq c' - b', d - c \leq d' - c'$  nor Case (b)  $a \geq a', b - a \geq b' - a', c - b \geq c' - b', d - c \geq d' - c'$  is satisfied then there may exist infinite

non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers  $(a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1)$  and  $(a'_1, b'_1, c'_1, d'_1)$  such that  $(a, b, c, d) \oplus (a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1) = (a', b', c', d') \oplus (a'_1, b'_1, c'_1, d'_1)$  but the aim is to be find the trapezoidal fuzzy numbers  $(a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1)$  and  $(a'_1, b'_1, c'_1, d'_1)$  which satisfies the following characteristics:

- (i)  $(a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1)$  and  $(a'_1, b'_1, c'_1, d'_1)$  are non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers
- (ii)  $(a, b, c, d) \oplus (a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1) = (a', b', c', d') \oplus (a'_1, b'_1, c'_1, d'_1)$
- (iii) If there exist non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers  $(x, y, z, w)$  and  $(x', y', z', w')$  such that  $(a, b, c, d) \oplus (x, y, z, w) = (a', b', c', d') \oplus (x', y', z', w')$  then  $\mathfrak{R}(x, y, z, w) \geq \mathfrak{R}(a_1, b_1, c_1, d_1)$  and  $\mathfrak{R}(x', y', z', w') \geq \mathfrak{R}(a'_1, b'_1, c'_1, d'_1)$ .

## 2.5.2 Method based on tabular representation

In this section, a new method, based on the tabular representation of the fully fuzzy transportation problems, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Use Step 1 of the method, proposed in Section 2.5.1, to obtain a balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem.

**Step 2** Represent the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained in Step 1, into tabular form as shown in Table 2.1.

**Table 2.1** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	Availability ( $\tilde{a}_i$ )
$S_1$	$\tilde{c}_{11}$	$\tilde{c}_{12}$	...	$\tilde{c}_{1j}$	...	$\tilde{c}_{1n}$	$\tilde{a}_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\tilde{c}_{i1}$	$\tilde{c}_{i2}$	...	$\tilde{c}_{ij}$	...	$\tilde{c}_{in}$	$\tilde{a}_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\tilde{c}_{m1}$	$\tilde{c}_{m2}$	...	$\tilde{c}_{mj}$	...	$\tilde{c}_{mn}$	$\tilde{a}_m$
Demand ( $\tilde{b}_j$ )	$\tilde{b}_1$	$\tilde{b}_2$	...	$\tilde{b}_j$	...	$\tilde{b}_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$

**Step 3** Split Table 2.1 into four crisp transportation tables i.e., Table 2.2, Table 2.3, Table 2.4 and Table 2.5 respectively.

**Table 2.2** Tabular representation of first crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	$a_i$
$S_1$	$\lambda_{11}$	$\lambda_{12}$	...	$\lambda_{1j}$	...	$\lambda_{1n}$	$a_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\lambda_{i1}$	$\lambda_{i2}$	...	$\lambda_{ij}$	...	$\lambda_{in}$	$a_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\lambda_{m1}$	$\lambda_{m2}$	...	$\lambda_{mj}$	...	$\lambda_{mn}$	$a_m$
$a'_j$	$a'_1$	$a'_2$	...	$a'_j$	...	$a'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m a_i = \sum_{j=1}^n b_j$

$$\text{where, } \lambda_{ij} = \frac{(a'_{ij} + b'_{ij} + c'_{ij} + d'_{ij})}{4}, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \text{ and } j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$$

**Table 2.3** Tabular representation of second crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	$b_i - a_i$
$S_1$	$\rho_{11}$	$\rho_{12}$	...	$\rho_{1j}$	...	$\rho_{1n}$	$b_1 - a_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\rho_{i1}$	$\rho_{i2}$	...	$\rho_{ij}$	...	$\rho_{in}$	$b_i - a_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\rho_{m1}$	$\rho_{m2}$	...	$\rho_{mj}$	...	$\rho_{mn}$	$b_m - a_m$
$b'_j - a'_j$	$b'_1 - a'_1$	$b'_2 - a'_2$	...	$b'_j - a'_j$	...	$b'_n - a'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m (b_i - a_i) = \sum_{j=1}^n (b'_j - a'_j)$

$$\text{where, } \rho_{ij} = \frac{(b'_{ij} + c'_{ij} + d'_{ij})}{4}, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \text{ and } j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$$

**Table 2.4** Tabular representation of third crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	$c_i - b_i$
$S_1$	$\delta_{11}$	$\delta_{12}$	...	$\delta_{1j}$	...	$\delta_{1n}$	$c_1 - b_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\delta_{i1}$	$\delta_{i2}$	...	$\delta_{ij}$	...	$\delta_{in}$	$c_i - b_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\delta_{m1}$	$\delta_{m2}$	...	$\delta_{mj}$	...	$\delta_{mn}$	$c_m - b_m$
$c'_j - b'_j$	$c'_1 - b'_1$	$c'_2 - b'_2$	...	$c'_j - b'_j$	...	$c'_n - b'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m (c_i - b_i) = \sum_{j=1}^n (c'_j - b'_j)$

$$\text{where, } \delta_{ij} = \frac{(c'_{ij} + d'_{ij})}{4}, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \text{ and } j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$$

**Table 2.5** Tabular representation of fourth crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	$d_i - c_i$
$S_1$	$\xi_{11}$	$\xi_{12}$	...	$\xi_{1j}$	...	$\xi_{1n}$	$d_1 - c_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\xi_{i1}$	$\xi_{i2}$	...	$\xi_{ij}$	...	$\xi_{in}$	$d_i - c_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\xi_{m1}$	$\xi_{m2}$	...	$\xi_{mj}$	...	$\xi_{mn}$	$d_m - c_m$
$d'_j - c'_j$	$d'_1 - c'_1$	$d'_2 - c'_2$	...	$d'_j - c'_j$	...	$d'_n - c'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m (d_i - c_i) = \sum_{j=1}^n (d'_j - c'_j)$

where,  $\xi_{ij} = \frac{d'_{ij}}{4}$ ,  $i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m$  and  $j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$

**Step 4** Solve the crisp transportation problems, shown by Table 2.2, Table 2.3, Table 2.4 and Table 2.5, to find the optimal solution  $\{a_{ij}\}$ ,  $\{b_{ij} - a_{ij}\}$ ,  $\{c_{ij} - b_{ij}\}$  and  $\{d_{ij} - c_{ij}\}$  respectively.

**Step 5** Solve the equations, obtained in Step 4, to find the values of  $a_{ij}$ ,  $b_{ij}$ ,  $c_{ij}$  and  $d_{ij}$ .

**Step 6** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$  by putting the values of  $a_{ij}$ ,  $b_{ij}$ ,  $c_{ij}$ ,  $d_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$ .

**Step 7** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  in  $\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ .

**Remark 2.4** Since, in the transportation problems negative parameters has no physical meaning. So, in the proposed methods all the parameters can be assumed as non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers.

### 2.5.3 Advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods

In this section, the advantages of the proposed method over existing methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192] are discussed:

- (1) The advantages of the proposed methods over existing method [134] can be explained as follows:

- (a) Since, in the proposed methods the restrictions  $b-a \geq 0$ ,  $c-b \geq 0$  and  $d-c \geq 0$  are used and due to these restrictions the restriction,  $d \geq a$  (or  $x^U \geq x^L$ ) will always be satisfied. So, by using the proposed methods the shortcoming of the existing method [134], pointed out in 1(a) of Section 2.4, is resolved.
- (b) Since, on solving the fully fuzzy transportation problems by using the proposed methods the obtained minimum total fuzzy transportation cost will always be a fuzzy number. So, by using the proposed methods the shortcoming of the existing method [134], pointed out in 1(b) of Section 2.4, is resolved.
- (2) In Section 2.4, it is pointed out that on solving the fully fuzzy transportation problems by using the existing methods [14, 66, 161, 162, 191, 192] negative minimum total fuzzy transportation cost and negative quantity of the product are obtained which is not appropriate according to real life situations.

Also, it is pointed out that fuzzy optimal solution, obtained by using the existing methods does not satisfy the constraints exactly.

Since, in the proposed method all the cost parameters are represented by non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers and also the restrictions  $a \geq 0$  is used. So, on solving the fully fuzzy transportation problems by using the proposed methods the obtained minimum total fuzzy transportation cost and fuzzy quantity of the product will be either zero or non-negative.

Also, the fuzzy optimal solution, obtained by using the proposed methods, will always satisfy all the constraints exactly.

Hence, on applying the proposed methods all the shortcomings of the existing methods [14, 66, 134, 161, 162, 191, 192], pointed out in Section 2.4, are resolved.

## 2.6 Illustrative example

In this section, to illustrate the proposed methods, the existing fully fuzzy transportation problem [134], presented in Example 2.2, is solved by the proposed methods.

### 2.6.1 Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

Using the proposed method, based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy transportation problem, presented in Example 2.2, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** Total fuzzy availability =  $(110, 150, 160, 180)$  and total fuzzy demand =  $(90, 120, 140, 200)$ . Since, total fuzzy availability  $\neq$  total fuzzy demand, so it is an unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problem.

Now as described in the proposed method (using Case (c) of Step 1 of the proposed method, discussed in Section 2.5.1), the unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problem can be converted into a balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem by introducing a dummy source  $S_3$  with fuzzy availability  $(0, 0, 10, 50)$  and a dummy destination  $D_4$  with fuzzy demand  $(20, 30, 30, 30)$ .

**Step 2** Assuming the fuzzy cost transporting for one unit quantity of the product from dummy source  $S_3$  to all destinations and from all sources to dummy destination  $D_4$  as zero trapezoidal fuzzy number i.e.,  $\tilde{c}_{14} = \tilde{c}_{24} = \tilde{c}_{31} = \tilde{c}_{32} = \tilde{c}_{33} = \tilde{c}_{34} = (0, 0, 0, 0)$ , the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained in Step 1, can be formulated into the following fuzzy linear programming problem:

Minimize  $\left( (10, 10, 10, 10) \otimes \tilde{x}_{11} \oplus (50, 50, 50, 50) \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (80, 80, 80, 80) \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \right.$

$$(0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{14} \oplus (60, 70, 80, 90) \otimes \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus (60, 60, 60, 60) \otimes \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus (20, 20, 20, 20) \otimes \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus \\ (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{31} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{34})$$

subject to

$$\tilde{x}_{11} \oplus \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \tilde{x}_{14} = (70, 90, 90, 100)$$

$$\tilde{x}_{21} \oplus \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus \tilde{x}_{24} = (40, 60, 70, 80)$$

$$\tilde{x}_{31} \oplus \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus \tilde{x}_{34} = (0, 0, 10, 50)$$

$$\tilde{x}_{11} \oplus \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus \tilde{x}_{31} = (30, 40, 50, 70)$$

$$\tilde{x}_{12} \oplus \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus \tilde{x}_{32} = (20, 30, 40, 50)$$

$$\tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus \tilde{x}_{33} = (40, 50, 50, 80)$$

$$\tilde{x}_{14} \oplus \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus \tilde{x}_{34} = (20, 30, 30, 30)$$

$\tilde{x}_{11}, \tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{14}, \tilde{x}_{21}, \tilde{x}_{22}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{24}, \tilde{x}_{31}, \tilde{x}_{32}, \tilde{x}_{33}, \tilde{x}_{34}$  are non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers.

**Step 3** Assuming  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$  and using arithmetic operations, defined in Section 2.1.2, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 2, can be converted into the following fuzzy linear programming problem:

$$\text{Minimize } \left( 10a_{11} + 50a_{12} + 80a_{13} + 60a_{21} + 60a_{22} + 20a_{23}, 10b_{11} + 50b_{12} + 80b_{13} + 70b_{21} + 60b_{22} + 20b_{23}, 10c_{11} + 50c_{12} + 80c_{13} + 80c_{21} + 60c_{22} + 20c_{23}, 10d_{11} + 50d_{12} + 80d_{13} + 90d_{21} + 60d_{22} + 20d_{23} \right)$$

subject to

$$\left( \sum_{j=1}^4 a_{1j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 b_{1j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 c_{1j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 d_{1j} \right) = (70, 90, 90, 100)$$

$$\left( \sum_{j=1}^4 a_{2j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 b_{2j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 c_{2j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 d_{2j} \right) = (40, 60, 70, 80)$$

$$\left( \sum_{j=1}^4 a_{3j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 b_{3j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 c_{3j}, \sum_{j=1}^4 d_{3j} \right) = (0, 0, 10, 50)$$

$$\left( \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i1}, \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i1}, \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i1}, \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i1} \right) = (30, 40, 50, 70)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left( \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i2}, \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i2}, \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i2}, \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i2} \right) &= (20, 30, 40, 50) \\ \left( \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i3}, \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i3}, \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i3}, \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i3} \right) &= (40, 50, 50, 80) \\ \left( \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i4}, \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i4}, \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i4}, \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i4} \right) &= (20, 30, 30, 30) \end{aligned}$$

$(a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$  is a non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy number.

**Step 4** Using Definition 2.10 and Definition 2.12, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 3, can be converted into the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.7}$ ):

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Minimize } & \left( 10a_{11} + 50a_{12} + 80a_{13} + 60a_{21} + 60a_{22} + 20a_{23}, 10b_{11} + 50b_{12} + 80b_{13} + \right. \\ & 70b_{21} + 60b_{22} + 20b_{23}, 10c_{11} + 50c_{12} + 80c_{13} + 80c_{21} + 60c_{22} + 20c_{23}, 10d_{11} + 50d_{12} + \\ & \left. 80d_{13} + 90d_{21} + 60d_{22} + 20d_{23} \right) \end{aligned}$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^4 a_{1j} &= 70, & \sum_{j=1}^4 b_{1j} &= 90, & \sum_{j=1}^4 c_{1j} &= 90, & \sum_{j=1}^4 d_{1j} &= 100 \\ \sum_{j=1}^4 a_{2j} &= 40, & \sum_{j=1}^4 b_{2j} &= 60, & \sum_{j=1}^4 c_{2j} &= 70, & \sum_{j=1}^4 d_{2j} &= 80 \\ \sum_{j=1}^4 a_{3j} &= 0, & \sum_{j=1}^4 b_{3j} &= 0, & \sum_{j=1}^4 c_{3j} &= 10, & \sum_{j=1}^4 d_{3j} &= 50 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i1} &= 30, & \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i1} &= 40, & \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i1} &= 50, & \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i1} &= 70 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i2} &= 20, & \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i2} &= 30, & \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i2} &= 40, & \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i2} &= 50 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i3} &= 40, & \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i3} &= 50, & \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i3} &= 50, & \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i3} &= 80 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 a_{i4} &= 20, & \sum_{i=1}^3 b_{i4} &= 30, & \sum_{i=1}^3 c_{i4} &= 30, & \sum_{i=1}^3 d_{i4} &= 30 \end{aligned} \tag{P_{2.7}}$$

$$a_{ij}, b_{ij} - a_{ij}, c_{ij} - b_{ij}, d_{ij} - c_{ij} \geq 0 \quad \forall i = 1, 2, 3; j = 1, 2, 3, 4$$

**Step 5** Using Step 6 of the method, proposed in Section 2.5.1, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.7}$ ), can be obtained by solving the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\text{Minimize } \left( \frac{1}{4}(10a_{11} + 10b_{11} + 10c_{11} + 10d_{11} + 50a_{12} + 50b_{12} + 50c_{12} + 50d_{12} + 80a_{13} + \right.$$

$$80b_{13} + 80c_{13} + 80d_{13} + 60a_{21} + 70b_{21} + 80c_{21} + 90d_{21} + 60a_{22} + 60b_{22} + 60c_{22} + 60d_{22} + 20a_{23} + 20b_{23} + 20c_{23} + 20d_{23})$$

subject to

constraints of the problem ( $P_{2.7}$ )

**Step 6** The optimal solution of the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 5, is  $a_{11} = 30, b_{11} = 40, c_{11} = 40, d_{11} = 40, a_{12} = 20, b_{12} = 30, c_{12} = 30, d_{12} = 40, a_{13} = 0, b_{13} = 0, c_{13} = 0, d_{13} = 0, a_{14} = 20, b_{14} = 20, c_{14} = 20, d_{14} = 20, a_{21} = 0, b_{21} = 0, c_{21} = 0, d_{21} = 0, a_{22} = 0, b_{22} = 0, c_{22} = 10, d_{22} = 10, a_{23} = 40, b_{23} = 50, c_{23} = 50, d_{23} = 60, a_{24} = 0, b_{24} = 10, c_{24} = 10, d_{24} = 10, a_{31} = 0, b_{31} = 0, c_{31} = 10, d_{31} = 30, a_{32} = 0, b_{32} = 0, c_{32} = 0, d_{32} = 0, a_{33} = 0, b_{33} = 0, c_{33} = 0, d_{33} = 20, a_{34} = 0, b_{34} = 0, c_{34} = 0, d_{34} = 0$ .

**Step 7** Putting the values of  $a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}$  and  $d_{ij}$ , obtained from Step 6, in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{11} = (30, 40, 40, 40)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{12} = (20, 30, 30, 40)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{13} = (0, 0, 0, 0)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{14} = (20, 20, 20, 20)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{21} = (0, 0, 0, 0)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{22} = (0, 0, 10, 10)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{23} = (40, 50, 50, 60)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{24} = (0, 10, 10, 10)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{31} = (0, 0, 10, 30)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{32} = (0, 0, 0, 0)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{33} = (0, 0, 0, 20)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{34} = (0, 0, 0, 0)$ .

**Step 8** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{11}, \tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{14}, \tilde{x}_{21}, \tilde{x}_{22}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{24}, \tilde{x}_{31}, \tilde{x}_{32}, \tilde{x}_{33}, \tilde{x}_{34}$  in  $\left( (10, 10, 10, 10) \otimes \tilde{x}_{11} \oplus (50, 50, 50, 50) \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (80, 80, 80, 80) \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{14} \oplus (60, 70, 80, 90) \otimes \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus (60, 60, 60, 60) \otimes \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus (20, 20, 20, 20) \otimes \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{31} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{34} \right)$  the obtained minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)$ .

## 2.6.2 Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on tabular representation

Using the proposed method, based on tabular representation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 2.2, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** The balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained from Step 1 of Section 2.6.1, can be represented by Table 2.6.

**Table 2.6** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$\tilde{a}_i$
$S_1$	(10,10,10,10)	(50,50,50,50)	(80,80,80,80)	(0,0,0,0)	(70,90,90,100)
$S_2$	(60,70,80,90)	(60,60,60,60)	(20,20,20,20)	(0,0,0,0)	(40,60,70,80)
$S_3$	(0,0,0,0)	(0,0,0,0)	(0,0,0,0)	(0,0,0,0)	(0,0,10,50)
$\tilde{b}_j$	(30,40,50,70)	(20,30,40,50)	(40,50,50,80)	(20,30,30,30)	$\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j$

**Step 2** Using Step 3 of the method, proposed in Section 2.5.2, Table 2.6 can be split into four crisp transportation tables i.e., Table 2.7, Table 2.8, Table 2.9, Table 2.10.

**Table 2.7** Tabular representation of first crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$a_i$
$S_1$	10	50	80	0	70
$S_2$	75	60	20	0	40
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0
$a'_j$	30	20	40	20	

**Table 2.8** Tabular representation of second crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$b_i - a_i$
$S_1$	7.5	37.5	60	0	20
$S_2$	60	45	15	0	20
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0
$b'_j - a'_j$	10	10	10	10	

**Table 2.9** Tabular representation of third crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$c_i - b_i$
$S_1$	5	25	40	0	0
$S_2$	42.5	30	10	0	10
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	10
$c'_j - b'_j$	10	10	0	0	

**Table 2.10** Tabular representation of fourth crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$d_i - c_i$
$S_1$	2.5	22.5	30	0	10
$S_2$	22.5	15	5	0	10
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	40
$d'_j - c'_j$	20	10	30	0	

**Step 3** The optimal solution of crisp transportation problems, shown by Table 2.7; Table 2.8; Table 2.9 and Table 2.10, are  $a_{11} = 30, a_{12} = 20, a_{13} = 0, a_{14} = 20, a_{21} = 0, a_{22} = 0, a_{23} = 40, a_{24} = 0, a_{31} = 0, a_{32} = 0, a_{33} = 0, a_{34} = 0; b_{11} - a_{11} =$

$10, b_{12} - a_{12} = 10, b_{13} - a_{13} = 0, b_{14} - a_{14} = 0, b_{21} - a_{21} = 0, b_{22} - a_{22} = 0, b_{23} - a_{23} =$   
 $10, b_{24} - a_{24} = 10, b_{31} - a_{31} = 0, b_{32} - a_{32} = 0, b_{33} - a_{33} = 0, b_{34} - a_{34} = 0; c_{11} - b_{11} =$   
 $0, c_{12} - b_{12} = 0, c_{13} - b_{13} = 0, c_{14} - b_{14} = 0, c_{21} - b_{21} = 0, c_{22} - b_{22} = 10, c_{23} - b_{23} =$   
 $0, c_{24} - b_{24} = 0, c_{31} - b_{31} = 0, c_{32} - b_{32} = 10, c_{33} - b_{33} = 0, c_{34} - b_{34} = 0$  and  
 $d_{11} - c_{11} = 10, d_{12} - c_{12} = 10, d_{13} - c_{13} = 0, d_{14} - c_{14} = 0, d_{21} - c_{21} = 0, d_{22} - c_{22} =$   
 $0, d_{23} - c_{23} = 10, d_{24} - c_{24} = 0, d_{31} - c_{31} = 20, d_{32} - c_{32} = 0, d_{33} - c_{33} = 20, d_{34} - c_{34} = 0$   
 respectively.

**Step 4** On solving the equations, obtained in Step 3, the values of  $a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}$  and  $d_{ij}$   
 are  $a_{11} = 30, b_{11} = 40, c_{11} = 40, d_{11} = 40, a_{12} = 20, b_{12} = 30, c_{12} = 30, d_{12} = 40, a_{13} =$   
 $0, b_{13} = 0, c_{13} = 0, d_{13} = 0, a_{14} = 20, b_{14} = 20, c_{14} = 20, d_{14} = 20, a_{21} = 0, b_{21} =$   
 $0, c_{21} = 0, d_{21} = 0, a_{22} = 0, b_{22} = 0, c_{22} = 10, d_{22} = 10, a_{23} = 40, b_{23} = 50, c_{23} =$   
 $50, d_{23} = 60, a_{24} = 0, b_{24} = 10, c_{24} = 10, d_{24} = 10, a_{31} = 0, b_{31} = 0, c_{31} = 10, d_{31} =$   
 $30, a_{32} = 0, b_{32} = 0, c_{32} = 0, d_{32} = 0, a_{33} = 0, b_{33} = 0, c_{33} = 0, d_{33} = 20, a_{34} = 0, b_{34} =$   
 $0, c_{34} = 0, d_{34} = 0.$

**Step 5** Putting the values of  $a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}$  and  $d_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}, d_{ij})$ , the fuzzy  
 optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{11} = (30, 40, 40, 40), \tilde{x}_{12} = (20, 30, 30, 40), \tilde{x}_{13} = (0, 0, 0, 0),$   
 $\tilde{x}_{14} = (20, 20, 20, 20), \tilde{x}_{21} = (0, 0, 0, 0), \tilde{x}_{22} = (0, 0, 10, 10), \tilde{x}_{23} = (40, 50, 50, 60),$   
 $\tilde{x}_{24} = (0, 10, 10, 10), \tilde{x}_{31} = (0, 0, 10, 30), \tilde{x}_{32} = (0, 0, 0, 0), \tilde{x}_{33} = (0, 0, 0, 20), \tilde{x}_{34} =$   
 $(0, 0, 0, 0).$

**Step 6** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{11}, \tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{14}, \tilde{x}_{21}, \tilde{x}_{22}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{24}, \tilde{x}_{31}, \tilde{x}_{32}, \tilde{x}_{33}, \tilde{x}_{34}$  in  
 $((10, 10, 10, 10) \otimes \tilde{x}_{11} \oplus (50, 50, 50, 50) \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (80, 80, 80, 80) \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{14} \oplus$   
 $(60, 70, 80, 90) \otimes \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus (60, 60, 60, 60) \otimes \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus (20, 20, 20, 20) \otimes \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus$   
 $(0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{31} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{34})$  the minimum  
 total fuzzy transportation cost is (2100, 2900, 3500, 4200).

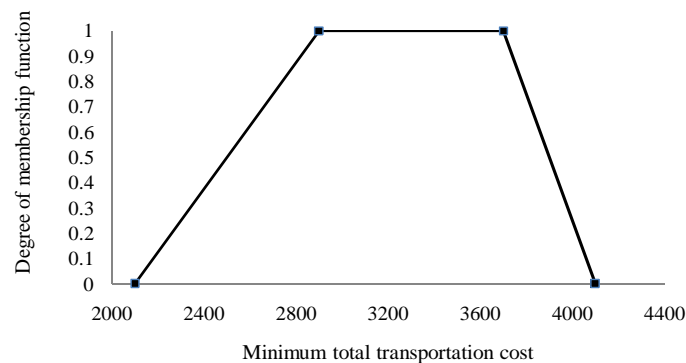
### 2.6.3 Physical interpretation of the results

In this section, the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, obtained by using the proposed methods, is physically interpreted. Similarly, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution can also be physically interpreted.

Using the proposed methods the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)$ , which can be physically interpreted as follows:

- (1) The least amount of minimum total transportation cost is 2100.
- (2) The most possible amount of minimum total transportation cost lies between 2900 and 3500.
- (3) The greatest amount of minimum total transportation cost is 4200 i.e., the minimum total transportation cost will always be greater than 2100 and less than 4200 and maximum chances are that the minimum total transportation cost will lie between 2900 and 3500.

The variation in minimum total transportation cost with respect to chances are shown in Figure 2.1.



**Figure 2.1.** Membership function of trapezoidal fuzzy number representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

## 2.7 Case study

Liang [127] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of such fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers and used it to find the crisp optimal solution of a real life fuzzy transportation problem described in Section 2.7.1.

However, in Chapter 1, it is pointed out that it is better to find the fuzzy optimal solution as compared to crisp optimal solution. So, in this section, the fuzzy optimal solution of the same real life problem are obtained with the help of proposed methods.

### 2.7.1 Description of problem

Dali Company is the leading producer of soft drinks and low-temperature foods in Taiwan. Currently, Dali plans to develop the South-East Asian market and broaden the visibility of Dali products in the Chinese market. Notably, following the entry of Taiwan to the World Trade Organization, Dali plans to seek strategic alliance with prominent international companies, and introduced international bread to lighten the embedded future impact. In the domestic soft drinks market, Dali produces tea beverages to meet demand from four distribution centers in Taichung, Chiayi, Kaohsiung, and Taipei, with production being based at three plants in Changhua, Touliau, and Hsinchu. According to the preliminary environmental information, Table 2.11 summarizes the potential availability of the product at these three plants, the forecast demand from the four distribution centers, and the unit transportation cost for each route used by Dali for the upcoming season.

The environmental coefficients and related parameters are generally imprecise

numbers with triangular possibility distributions over the planning horizon due to incomplete or unobtainable information. For example, the available supply of the Changhua plant is (7.2, 8, 8.8) thousand dozen bottles, the forecast demand of the Taichung distribution center is (6.2, 7, 7.8) thousand dozen bottles and the transportation cost per dozen bottles from Changhua to Taichung is (\$8, \$10, \$10.8).

Due to transportation costs being a major expense, the management of Dali is initiating a study to reduce these costs as much as possible.

**Table 2.11.** Summarized data in the Dali case (in U.S. dollar)

Source ( $i$ )	Destination ( $j$ )				Supply(000 dozen bottles)
	Taichung (1)	Chiayi (2)	Kaohsiung (3)	Taipei (4)	
Changhua (1)	(\$8, \$10, \$10.8)	(\$20.4, \$22, \$24)	(\$8, \$10, \$10.6)	(\$18.8, \$20, \$22)	(7.2, 8, 8.8)
Touliu (2)	(\$14, \$15, \$16)	(\$18.2, \$20, \$22)	(\$10, \$12, \$13)	(\$6, \$8, \$8.8)	(12, 14, 16)
Hsinchu (3)	(\$18.4, \$20, \$21)	(\$9.6, \$12, \$13)	(\$7.8, \$10, \$10.8)	(\$14, \$15, \$16)	(10.2, 12, 13.8)
Demand(000 dozen bottles)	(6.2, 7, 7.8)	(8.6, 10, 11.4)	(6.5, 8, 9.5)	(7.8, 9, 10.2)	

## 2.7.2 Results

On solving the real life problem, shown by Table 2.11, by using the proposed methods the obtained fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$ , representing the fuzzy quantity of the soft drinks that should be transported from  $i^{th}$  source  $j^{th}$  destination to minimize the total fuzzy transportation cost, is  $\tilde{x}_{11} = (6.2, 7, 7.8)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{13} = (1, 1, 1)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{23} = (3.9, 4.7, 5.5)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{24} = (7.8, 9, 10.2)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{25} = (.3, .3, .3)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{32} = (8.6, 9.7, 10.8)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{33} = (1.6, 2.3, 3)$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{42} = (0, .3, .6)$  and the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is (\$238.44, \$347.8, \$428.9).

**Remark 2.5** Since, the real life problem, chosen in Section 2.7.1, is an unbalanced problem. So, to find the solution of the problem a dummy source (4) and a dummy destination (5) is introduced. In the results, presented in Section 2.7.2,  $\tilde{x}_{25}$  and  $\tilde{x}_{42}$  represents the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from

source (2) to dummy destination (5) and from dummy source (4) to destination (2) respectively.

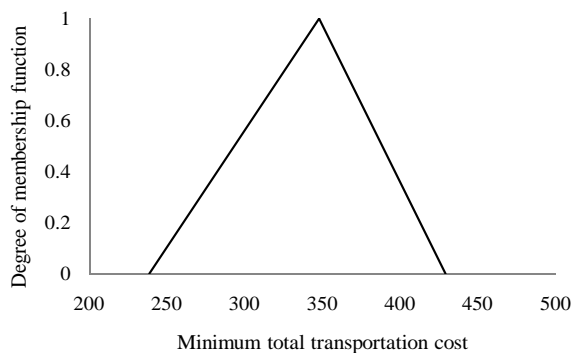
### 2.7.3 Physical interpretation of the results

In this section, the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, obtained by using the proposed methods, is physically interpreted. Similarly, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution can also be physically interpreted.

Using the proposed methods the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(\$238.44, \$347.8, \$428.9)$ , which can be physically interpreted as follows:

- (1) The least amount of minimum total transportation cost is \$238.44.
- (2) The most possible amount of minimum total transportation cost is \$347.8.
- (3) The greatest amount of minimum total transportation cost is \$428.9 i.e., the minimum total transportation cost will always be greater than \$238.44 and less than \$428.9 and maximum chances are that the minimum total transportation cost will be \$347.8.

The variation in minimum total transportation cost with respect to chances are shown in Figure 2.2.



**Figure 2.2.** Membership function of triangular fuzzy number representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

## 2.8 Conclusions

On solving the fully fuzzy transportation problems by applying the proposed methods all the shortcomings, occurring due to the existing methods, are resolved. So, it can be concluded that it is better to use the proposed methods as compared to the existing methods.



# Chapter 3

## NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS WITH $LR$ FLAT FUZZY PARAMETERS

In this chapter, the limitations of the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, are pointed out. To overcome these limitations new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems by modifying the methods, proposed in Chapter 2. The advantages of the proposed methods over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods, a fully fuzzy transportation problem is solved.

### 3.1 Preliminaries

In the literature [49, 225] it is pointed out that the computational efforts required to solve a fuzzy linear programming problem can be reduced, if the decision maker can express his subjective impression using  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. All kinds of crisp numbers, triangular and trapezoidal fuzzy numbers are  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

In this section, some basic definitions and arithmetic operations of  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers are presented.

---

The contents of this chapter is published in *Fuzzy Information and Engineering* 3 (2011) 81-99.

### 3.1.1 Basic definitions

In this section, some basic definitions are presented.

**Definition 3.1** [49] A function  $L : [0, \infty) \rightarrow [0, 1]$  (or  $R : [0, \infty) \rightarrow [0, 1]$ ) is said to be reference function of fuzzy number if and only if

- (i)  $L(0) = 1$  (or  $R(0) = 1$ )
- (ii)  $L$  (or  $R$ ) is non-increasing on  $[0, \infty)$ .

**Definition 3.2** [49] A fuzzy number  $\tilde{A}$  defined on universal set of real numbers  $\mathbb{R}$ , denoted as  $(m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$ , is said to be an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number if its membership function  $\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x)$  is given by

$$\mu_{\tilde{A}}(x) = \begin{cases} L(\frac{m-x}{\alpha}), & x \leq m, \alpha > 0 \\ R(\frac{x-n}{\beta}), & x \geq n, \beta > 0 \\ 1, & m \leq x \leq n \end{cases}$$

**Definition 3.3** [49] Let  $\tilde{A} = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  be an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number and  $\lambda$  be a real number in the interval  $[0, 1]$ . Then, the classical set  $A_\lambda = \{x \in X : \mu_{\tilde{A}}(x) \geq \lambda\} = [m - \alpha L^{-1}(\lambda), n + \beta R^{-1}(\lambda)]$ , is said to be  $\lambda$ -cut of  $\tilde{A}$ .

**Definition 3.4** [49] An  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $\tilde{A} = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  is said to be zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number if and only if  $m = 0, n = 0, \alpha = 0$  and  $\beta = 0$ .

**Definition 3.5** [49] Two  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers  $\tilde{A}_1 = (m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (m_2, n_2, \alpha_2, \beta_2)_{LR}$  are said to be equal i.e.,  $\tilde{A}_1 = \tilde{A}_2$  if and only if  $m_1 = m_2, n_1 = n_2, \alpha_1 = \alpha_2$  and  $\beta_1 = \beta_2$ .

**Definition 3.6** [44] An  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $\tilde{A} = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  is said to be non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number if and only if  $m - \alpha \geq 0$ .

**Definition 3.7** [44] An  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $\tilde{A} = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  is said to be negative (positive)  $LR$  flat fuzzy number if and only if  $n + \beta < 0$  ( $m - \alpha > 0$ ).

**Remark 3.1** If  $m = n$  then an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $(m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  is said to be an  $LR$  fuzzy number and is denoted as  $(m, m, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  or  $(n, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  or  $(m, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  or  $(n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$ .

**Remark 3.2** If  $m = n$  and  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x\}$  then an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $(m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  is said to be a triangular fuzzy number and is denoted as  $(a, b, c)$  where,  $a = m - \alpha, b = m(\text{or } n), c = m + \beta(\text{or } n + \beta)$ .

**Remark 3.3** If  $m \neq n$  but  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x\}$  then an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $(m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  is said to be a trapezoidal fuzzy number and is denoted as  $(a, b, c, d)$  where,  $a = m - \alpha, b = m, c = n, d = n + \beta$ .

### 3.1.2 Arithmetic operations

In this section, addition and multiplication operations of  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers are presented [49]:

(i) Let  $\tilde{A}_1 = (m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (m_2, n_2, \alpha_2, \beta_2)_{LR}$  be two  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Then,  $\tilde{A}_1 \oplus \tilde{A}_2 = (m_1 + m_2, n_1 + n_2, \alpha_1 + \alpha_2, \beta_1 + \beta_2)_{LR}$

(ii) Let  $\tilde{A}_1 = (m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (m_2, n_2, \alpha_2, \beta_2)_{LR}$  be two non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Then,

$$\tilde{A}_1 \otimes \tilde{A}_2 \simeq (m_1 m_2, n_1 n_2, m_1 m_2 - (m_1 - \alpha_1)(m_2 - \alpha_2), (n_1 + \beta_1)(n_2 + \beta_2) - n_1 n_2)_{LR}$$

### 3.2 Limitations of the methods proposed in previous chapter

The methods, proposed in Chapter 2, can be used only for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. However, the same methods can not be used for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are represented by  $LR$  fuzzy numbers or  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers e.g., the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, can not be solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 2.

**Example 3.1** A company has two sources  $S_1$  and  $S_2$  and three destinations  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$  and  $D_3$ ; the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  source to  $j^{th}$  destination is  $\tilde{c}_{ij}$

where,  $[\tilde{c}_{ij}]_{2 \times 3} = \begin{pmatrix} (20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} & (60, 70, 10, 20)_{LR} & (90, 110, 10, 10)_{LR} \\ (70, 80, 10, 10)_{LR} & (80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR} & (30, 50, 10, 10)_{LR} \end{pmatrix}$ . The

fuzzy availability of the product at first, second sources are  $(90, 90, 20, 10)_{LR}$  and  $(60, 70, 20, 10)_{LR}$  and the fuzzy demand of the product at first, second and third des-

tinations are  $(40, 50, 10, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $(30, 40, 10, 10)_{LR}$  and  $(50, 50, 10, 30)_{LR}$  respectively,

where,  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x^4\}$ . The owner of the company want

to determine the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from

each of the sources to each destination so that the total fuzzy transportation cost is

minimum.

### 3.3 Proposed methods

In this section, to overcome the limitations of the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, two new methods are proposed for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Also, the advantages of the proposed methods over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, are discussed.

#### 3.3.1 Method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

In this section, a new method, based on the fuzzy linear programming formulation of the fully fuzzy transportation problems, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Find the total fuzzy availability  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i$  and the total fuzzy demand  $\sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$ . Let  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j = (m', n', \alpha', \beta')_{LR}$ . Use Definition 3.5 to examine

that the problem is balanced or not, i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$ .

**Case (i)** If the problem is balanced, i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$ , then Go to Step 2.

**Case (ii)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$  then convert the unbalanced problem into balanced problem as follows:

**Case (a)** If  $m - \alpha \leq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \leq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \leq n' - m'$ , and  $\beta \leq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy source with fuzzy availability  $(m' - m, n' - n, \alpha' - \alpha, \beta' - \beta)_{LR}$ . Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy source to all destinations as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Case (b)** If  $m - \alpha \geq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \geq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \geq n' - m'$ , and  $\beta \geq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy destination with fuzzy demand  $(m - m', n - n', \alpha - \alpha', \beta - \beta')_{LR}$ . Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from all sources to the introduced dummy destination as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Case (c)** If neither Case (a) nor Case (b) is satisfied then introduce a dummy source with fuzzy availability (maximum  $\{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\} +$  maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\} +$  maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\} +$  maximum  $\{0, (n' - m') - (n - m)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta' - \beta)\}$ ) $_{LR}$  and dummy destination with fuzzy demand (maximum  $\{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\} +$  maximum  $\{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\} +$  maximum  $\{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\} +$  maximum  $\{0, (n - m) - (n' - m')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta - \beta')\}$ ) $_{LR}$ . Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy source to all destinations and from all sources to the introduced dummy destination as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Step 2** Formulate the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained in Step 1, into the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{2.1}$ ).

**Step 3** Assuming  $\tilde{c}_{ij} = (m'_{ij}, n'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{b}_j = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 2, can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \left( (m'_{ij}, n'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \right)$$

subject to

$$\sum_{j=1}^n ((m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}) = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^m ((m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}) = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR} \quad j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$$

$(m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  is a non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

**Step 4** Using the arithmetic operations, defined in Section 3.1.2 and assuming

$$\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \left( (m'_{ij}, n'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \right) = (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR},$$

the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 3, can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \left( \sum_{j=1}^n m_{ij}, \sum_{j=1}^n n_{ij}, \sum_{j=1}^n \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{j=1}^n \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} &= (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, & i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \left( \sum_{i=1}^m m_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m n_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{i=1}^m \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} &= (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, & j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \end{aligned}$$

$(m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  is a non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

**Step 5** Using Definition 3.5 and Definition 3.6, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 4, can be converted into the fuzzy linear programming problem

$(P_{3.1})$ :

$$\text{Minimize } (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^n m_{ij} &= m_i, & i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n n_{ij} &= n_i, & i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n \alpha_{ij} &= \alpha_i, & i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n \beta_{ij} &= \beta_i, & i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m m_{ij} &= m'_j, & j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m n_{ij} &= n'_j, & j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \alpha_{ij} &= \alpha'_j, & j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \beta_{ij} &= \beta'_j, & j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \end{aligned} \tag{P_{3.1}}$$

$$m_{ij} - \alpha_{ij}, n_{ij} - m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij} \geq 0 \quad \forall i, j$$

**Step 6** As discussed in Step 6 of the method, proposed in Section 2.5.1 of Chapter 2, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fuzzy linear programming problem  $(P_{3.1})$  can be

obtained by solving the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\text{Minimize } \mathfrak{R}(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$$

subject to

constraints of the problem ( $P_{3.1}$ )

**Step 7** Using the existing formula [131],  $\mathfrak{R}(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR} = \frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1 (m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1 (n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$ , the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 6, can be converted into the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\text{Minimize } \frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1 (m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1 (n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$$

subject to

constraints of the problem ( $P_{3.1}$ )

**Step 8** Solve the crisp linear programming problem, obtained from Step 7, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}\}$ .

**Step 9** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$  by putting the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ .

**Step 10** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  in  $\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ .

**Remark 3.4** Let  $\tilde{A} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  be an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum}\{0, 1 - x^4\}$ . Then,

$$\mathfrak{R}(\tilde{A}) = \frac{1}{2}((m_{ij} + n_{ij}) - \alpha_{ij} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{10}(5m_{ij} + 5n_{ij} + 4\beta_{ij} - 4\alpha_{ij})$$

### 3.3.2 Method based on tabular representation

In this section, a new method, based on tabular representation of the fully fuzzy transportation problems, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such

fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Use Step 1 of the method, proposed in Section 3.3.1, to obtain a balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem.

**Step 2** Represent the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained from Step 1, into tabular form as shown by Table 3.1.

**Table 3.1** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	$\dots$	$D_j$	$\dots$	$D_n$	Availability ( $\tilde{a}_i$ )
$S_1$	$\tilde{c}_{11}$	$\tilde{c}_{12}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1j}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1n}$	$\tilde{a}_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\tilde{c}_{i1}$	$\tilde{c}_{i2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{ij}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{in}$	$\tilde{a}_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\tilde{c}_{m1}$	$\tilde{c}_{m2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{mj}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{mn}$	$\tilde{a}_m$
Demand( $\tilde{b}_j$ )	$\tilde{b}_1$	$\tilde{b}_2$	$\dots$	$\tilde{b}_j$	$\dots$	$\tilde{b}_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j$

**Step 3** Split Table 3.1 into four crisp transportation tables i.e., Table 3.2, Table 3.3, Table 3.4 and Table 3.5.

**Table 3.2** Tabular representation of first crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	$\dots$	$D_j$	$\dots$	$D_n$	$m_i - \alpha_i$
$S_1$	$\eta_{11}$	$\eta_{12}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{1j}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{1n}$	$m_1 - \alpha_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\eta_{i1}$	$\eta_{i2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{ij}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{in}$	$m_i - \alpha_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\eta_{m1}$	$\eta_{m2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{mj}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{mn}$	$m_m - \alpha_m$
$m'_j - \alpha'_j$	$m'_1 - \alpha'_1$	$m'_2 - \alpha'_2$	$\dots$	$m'_j - \alpha'_j$	$\dots$	$m'_n - \alpha'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m (m_i - \alpha_i) = \sum_{j=1}^n (m'_j - \alpha'_j)$

where,  $\eta_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ij} + n'_{ij}) - \alpha'_{ij} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta'_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda)$ ,  $i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m$

and  $j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$

**Table 3.3** Tabular representation of second crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	$\alpha_i$
$S_1$	$\rho_{11}$	$\rho_{12}$	...	$\rho_{1j}$	...	$\rho_{1n}$	$\alpha_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\rho_{i1}$	$\rho_{i2}$	...	$\rho_{ij}$	...	$\rho_{in}$	$\alpha_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\rho_{m1}$	$\rho_{m2}$	...	$\rho_{mj}$	...	$\rho_{mn}$	$\alpha_m$
$\alpha'_i$	$\alpha'_1$	$\alpha'_2$	...	$\alpha'_j$	...	$\alpha'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m \alpha_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \alpha'_j$

where,  $\rho_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ij} + n'_{ij}) - m'_{ij} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta'_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda)$ ,  $i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m$   
and  $j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$

**Table 3.4** Tabular representation of third crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	$n'_i - m'_i$
$S_1$	$\delta_{11}$	$\delta_{12}$	...	$\delta_{1j}$	...	$\delta_{1n}$	$n_1 - m_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\delta_{i1}$	$\delta_{i2}$	...	$\delta_{ij}$	...	$\delta_{in}$	$n_i - m_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\delta_{m1}$	$\delta_{m2}$	...	$\delta_{mj}$	...	$\delta_{mn}$	$n_m - m_m$
$n'_j - m'_j$	$n'_1 - m'_1$	$n'_2 - m'_2$	...	$n'_j - m'_j$	...	$n'_n - m'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m (n_i - m_i) = \sum_{j=1}^n (n'_j - m'_j)$

where,  $\delta_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}(n'_{ij} + \beta'_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda)$ ,  $i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m$  and  $j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$

**Table 3.5** Tabular representation of fourth crisp transportation problem

Destinations→ Sources↓	$D_1$	$D_2$	...	$D_j$	...	$D_n$	$\beta'_i$
$S_1$	$\xi_{11}$	$\xi_{12}$	...	$\xi_{1j}$	...	$\xi_{1n}$	$\beta_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_i$	$\xi_{i1}$	$\xi_{i2}$	...	$\xi_{ij}$	...	$\xi_{in}$	$\beta_i$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$S_m$	$\xi_{m1}$	$\xi_{m2}$	...	$\xi_{mj}$	...	$\xi_{mn}$	$\beta_m$
$\beta'_j$	$\beta'_1$	$\beta'_2$	...	$\beta'_j$	...	$\beta'_n$	$\sum_{i=1}^m \beta_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \beta'_j$

where,  $\xi_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((n'_{ij} + \beta'_{ij}) \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda)$ ,  $i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m$  and  $j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$

**Step 4** Solve the crisp transportation problems, shown by Table 3.2, Table 3.3, Table 3.4 and Table 3.5, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ij} - \alpha_{ij}\}$ ;  $\{\alpha_{ij}\}$ ;  $\{n_{ij} - m_{ij}\}$  and  $\{\beta_{ij}\}$  respectively.

**Step 5** Solve the equations, obtained in Step 4, to find the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$

and  $\beta_{ij}$ .

**Step 6** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$  by putting the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}$

in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ .

**Step 7** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of

$\tilde{x}_{ij}$  in  $\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ .

**Remark 3.5** If in the proposed methods all the parameters are represented by such  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers in which  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum}\{0, 1 - x\}$  then the methods, proposed in this chapter, will be same as the methods proposed in Chapter 2.

**Remark 3.6** Let  $\tilde{A} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  be an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum}\{0, 1 - x^4\}$ . Then,

$$\eta_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((m_{ij} + n_{ij}) - \alpha_{ij} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{10}(5m_{ij} + 5n_{ij} + 4\beta_{ij} - 4\alpha_{ij}),$$

$$\rho_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((m_{ij} + n_{ij}) - m_{ij} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{10}(m_{ij} + 5n_{ij} + 4\beta_{ij}),$$

$$\delta_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}(n_{ij} + \beta_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{10}(5n_{ij} + 4\beta_{ij}) \text{ and}$$

$$\xi_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((n_{ij} + \beta_{ij}) \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{4}{10}(n_{ij} + \beta_{ij}).$$

### 3.3.3 Advantages of the proposed methods

The methods, proposed in Chapter 2, can be used only to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers but can not be used for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which parameters are either represented by  $LR$  fuzzy numbers or  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

Since, triangular fuzzy numbers, trapezoidal fuzzy numbers and  $LR$  fuzzy numbers are special type of  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. So, the methods, proposed in

this chapter, can also be used for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers or  $LR$  fuzzy numbers.

### 3.4 Illustrative example

In this section, to illustrate the proposed methods, the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, is solved by the proposed methods.

#### 3.4.1 Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

Using the proposed method, based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** Total fuzzy availability =  $(150, 160, 40, 20)_{LR}$  and total fuzzy demand =  $(120, 140, 30, 60)_{LR}$ . Since, total fuzzy availability  $\neq$  total fuzzy demand, so it is an unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problem.

Now as described in the proposed method (using Case (c) of Step 1 of the proposed method, discussed in Section 3.3.1), the chosen unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problem can be converted into a balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem by introducing a dummy source  $S_3$  with fuzzy availability  $(0, 10, 0, 40)_{LR}$  and a dummy destination  $D_4$  with fuzzy demand  $(30, 30, 10, 0)_{LR}$

**Step 2** Assuming the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from dummy source  $S_3$  to all destinations and from all sources to dummy destination  $D_4$ , as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number i.e.,  $\tilde{c}_{14} = \tilde{c}_{24} = \tilde{c}_{31} = \tilde{c}_{32} = \tilde{c}_{33} = \tilde{c}_{34} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$ , the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained in Step 1,

can be formulated into the following fuzzy linear programming problem:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Minimize } & ((20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{11} \oplus (60, 70, 10, 20)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (90, 110, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \\ & (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{14} \oplus (70, 80, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus (80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus (30, 50, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{31} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{34}) \end{aligned}$$

subject to

$$\tilde{x}_{11} \oplus \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \tilde{x}_{14} = (90, 90, 20, 10)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{21} \oplus \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus \tilde{x}_{24} = (60, 70, 20, 10)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{31} \oplus \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus \tilde{x}_{34} = (0, 10, 0, 40)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{11} \oplus \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus \tilde{x}_{31} = (40, 50, 10, 20)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{12} \oplus \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus \tilde{x}_{32} = (30, 40, 10, 10)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus \tilde{x}_{33} = (50, 50, 10, 30)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{14} \oplus \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus \tilde{x}_{34} = (30, 30, 10, 0)_{LR}$$

$\tilde{x}_{11}, \tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{14}, \tilde{x}_{21}, \tilde{x}_{22}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{24}, \tilde{x}_{31}, \tilde{x}_{32}, \tilde{x}_{33}, \tilde{x}_{34}$  are non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers

**Step 3** Using Step 4 to Step 7, of the method, proposed in Section 3.3.1 and Remark 3.4, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 2, can be converted into the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Minimize } & \frac{1}{10}(60m_{11} + 190n_{11} - 40\alpha_{11} + 160\beta_{11} + 260m_{12} + 430n_{12} - 200\alpha_{12} + 360\beta_{12} + \\ & 410m_{13} + 590n_{13} - 320\alpha_{13} + 480\beta_{13} + 310m_{21} + 440n_{21} - 240\alpha_{21} + 360\beta_{21} + 360m_{22} + \\ & 580n_{22} - 280\alpha_{22} + 480\beta_{22} + 110m_{23} + 290n_{23} - 80\alpha_{23} + 240\beta_{23}) \end{aligned}$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^4 m_{1j} = 90, & \quad \sum_{j=1}^4 n_{1j} = 90, & \quad \sum_{j=1}^4 \alpha_{1j} = 20, & \quad \sum_{j=1}^4 \beta_{1j} = 10 \\ \sum_{j=1}^4 m_{2j} = 60, & \quad \sum_{j=1}^4 n_{2j} = 70, & \quad \sum_{j=1}^4 \alpha_{2j} = 20, & \quad \sum_{j=1}^4 \beta_{2j} = 10 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
\sum_{j=1}^4 m_{3j} = 0, & \sum_{j=1}^4 n_{3j} = 10, & \sum_{j=1}^4 \alpha_{3j} = 0, & \sum_{j=1}^4 \beta_{3j} = 40 \\
\sum_{i=1}^3 m_{i1} = 40, & \sum_{i=1}^3 n_{i1} = 50, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \alpha_{i1} = 10, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \beta_{i1} = 20 \\
\sum_{i=1}^3 m_{i2} = 30, & \sum_{i=1}^3 n_{i2} = 40, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \alpha_{i2} = 10, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \beta_{i2} = 10 \\
\sum_{i=1}^3 m_{i3} = 50, & \sum_{i=1}^3 n_{i3} = 50, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \alpha_{i3} = 10, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \beta_{i3} = 30 \\
\sum_{i=1}^3 m_{i4} = 30, & \sum_{i=1}^3 n_{i4} = 30, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \alpha_{i4} = 10, & \sum_{i=1}^3 \beta_{i4} = 0
\end{array}$$

$$m_{ij} - \alpha_{ij}, n_{ij} - m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij} \geq 0 \quad \forall i = 1, 2, 3; j = 1, 2, 3, 4$$

**Step 4** The optimal solution of the crisp linear programming problem, obtained from Step 3, is  $m_{11} = 40, n_{11} = 40, \alpha_{11} = 10, \beta_{11} = 10, m_{12} = 20, n_{12} = 20, \alpha_{12} = 0, \beta_{12} = 0, m_{13} = 25, n_{13} = 25, \alpha_{13} = 10, \beta_{13} = 0, m_{14} = 5, n_{14} = 5, \alpha_{14} = 0, \beta_{14} = 0, m_{21} = 0, n_{21} = 10, \alpha_{21} = 0, \beta_{21} = 10, m_{22} = 10, n_{22} = 10, \alpha_{22} = 10, \beta_{22} = 0, m_{23} = 25, n_{23} = 25, \alpha_{23} = 0, \beta_{23} = 0, m_{24} = 25, n_{24} = 25, \alpha_{24} = 10, \beta_{24} = 0, m_{31} = 0, n_{31} = 0, \alpha_{31} = 0, \beta_{31} = 0, m_{32} = 0, n_{32} = 10, \alpha_{32} = 0, \beta_{32} = 10, m_{33} = 0, n_{33} = 0, \alpha_{33} = 0, \beta_{33} = 30, m_{34} = 0, n_{34} = 0, \alpha_{34} = 0, \beta_{34} = 0$ .

**Step 5** Putting the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$  and  $\beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{11} = (40, 40, 10, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{12} = (20, 20, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{13} = (25, 25, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{14} = (5, 5, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{21} = (0, 10, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{22} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{23} = (25, 25, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{24} = (25, 25, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{31} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{32} = (0, 10, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{33} = (0, 0, 0, 30)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{34} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$

**Step 6** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{11}, \tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{14}, \tilde{x}_{21}, \tilde{x}_{22}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{24}, \tilde{x}_{31}, \tilde{x}_{32}, \tilde{x}_{33}, \tilde{x}_{34}$  in  $((20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{11} \oplus (60, 70, 10, 20)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (90, 110, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{14} \oplus (70, 80, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus (80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus (30, 50, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{31} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{34})$  the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900)_{LR}$ .

### 3.4.2 Fuzzy optimal solution using the method based on tabular representation

Using the proposed method, based on tabular representation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** The balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, obtained from Step 1 of Section 3.4.1, can be represented by Table 3.6.

**Table 3.6** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$\tilde{a}_i$
$S_1$	$(20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR}$	$(60, 70, 10, 20)_{LR}$	$(90, 110, 10, 10)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(90, 90, 20, 10)_{LR}$
$S_2$	$(70, 80, 10, 10)_{LR}$	$(80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR}$	$(30, 50, 10, 10)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(60, 70, 20, 10)_{LR}$
$S_3$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 10, 0, 40)_{LR}$
$\tilde{b}_j$	$(40, 50, 10, 20)_{LR}$	$(30, 40, 10, 10)_{LR}$	$(50, 50, 10, 30)_{LR}$	$(30, 30, 10, 0)_{LR}$	$\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j$

**Step 2** Using Step 3 of the method, proposed in Section 3.3.2 and Remark 3.6, Table 3.6 can be split into four crisp transportation tables i.e., Table 3.7, Table 3.8, Table 3.9, and Table 3.10.

**Table 3.7** Tabular representation of first crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$m_i - \alpha_i$
$S_1$	25	69	100	0	70
$S_2$	75	94	40	0	40
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0
$m'_j - \alpha'_j$	30	20	40	20	

**Table 3.8** Tabular representation of second crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$\alpha_i$
$S_1$	21	49	68	0	20
$S_2$	51	66	32	0	20
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0
$\alpha'_j$	10	10	10	10	

**Table 3.9** Tabular representation of third crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$n_i - m_i$
$S_1$	19	43	59	0	0
$S_2$	44	58	29	0	10
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	10
$n'_j - m'_j$	10	10	0	0	

**Table 3.10** Tabular representation of fourth crisp transportation problem

	$D_1$	$D_2$	$D_3$	$D_4$	$\beta_i$
$S_1$	16	36	48	0	10
$S_2$	36	48	24	0	10
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	40
$\beta'_j$	20	10	30	0	

**Step 3** The optimal solution of crisp transportation problems, shown by Table 3.7, Table 3.8, Table 3.9 and Table 3.10, are  $m_{11} - \alpha_{11} = 30, m_{12} - \alpha_{12} = 20, m_{13} - \alpha_{13} = 15, m_{14} - \alpha_{14} = 5, m_{21} - \alpha_{21} = 0, m_{22} - \alpha_{22} = 0, m_{23} - \alpha_{23} = 25, m_{24} - \alpha_{24} =$

15,  $m_{31} - \alpha_{31} = 0, m_{32} - \alpha_{32} = 0, m_{33} - \alpha_{33} = 0, m_{34} - \alpha_{34} = 0; \alpha_{11} = 10, \alpha_{12} = 0, \alpha_{13} = 10, \alpha_{14} = 0, \alpha_{21} = 0, \alpha_{22} = 10, \alpha_{23} = 0, \alpha_{24} = 10, \alpha_{31} = 0, \alpha_{32} = 0, \alpha_{33} = 0, \alpha_{34} = 0; n_{11} - m_{11} = 0, n_{12} - m_{12} = 0, n_{13} - m_{13} = 0, n_{14} - m_{14} = 0, n_{21} - m_{21} = 10, n_{22} - m_{22} = 0, n_{23} - m_{23} = 0, n_{24} - m_{24} = 0, n_{31} - m_{31} = 0, n_{32} - m_{32} = 10, n_{33} - m_{33} = 0, n_{34} - m_{34} = 0$  and  $\beta_{11} = 10, \beta_{12} = 0, \beta_{13} = 0, \beta_{14} = 0, \beta_{21} = 10, \beta_{22} = 0, \beta_{23} = 0, \beta_{24} = 0, \beta_{31} = 0, \beta_{32} = 10, \beta_{33} = 30, \beta_{34} = 0$  respectively.

**Step 4** On solving the equations, obtained from Step 3, the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$  and  $\beta_{ij}$  are  $m_{11} = 40, n_{11} = 40, \alpha_{11} = 10, \beta_{11} = 10, m_{12} = 20, n_{12} = 20, \alpha_{12} = 0, \beta_{12} = 0, m_{13} = 25, n_{13} = 25, \alpha_{13} = 10, \beta_{13} = 0, m_{14} = 5, n_{14} = 5, \alpha_{14} = 0, \beta_{14} = 0, m_{21} = 0, n_{21} = 10, \alpha_{21} = 0, \beta_{21} = 10, m_{22} = 10, n_{22} = 10, \alpha_{22} = 10, \beta_{22} = 0, m_{23} = 25, n_{23} = 25, \alpha_{23} = 0, \beta_{23} = 0, m_{24} = 25, n_{24} = 25, \alpha_{24} = 10, \beta_{24} = 0, m_{31} = 0, n_{31} = 0, \alpha_{31} = 0, \beta_{31} = 0, m_{32} = 0, n_{32} = 10, \alpha_{32} = 0, \beta_{32} = 10, m_{33} = 0, n_{33} = 0, \alpha_{33} = 0, \beta_{33} = 30, m_{34} = 0, n_{34} = 0, \alpha_{34} = 0, \beta_{34} = 0.$

**Step 5** Putting the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$  and  $\beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{11} = (40, 40, 10, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{12} = (20, 20, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{13} = (25, 25, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{14} = (5, 5, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{21} = (0, 10, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{22} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{23} = (25, 25, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{24} = (25, 25, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{31} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{32} = (0, 10, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{33} = (0, 0, 0, 30)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{34} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$

**Step 6** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{11}, \tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{14}, \tilde{x}_{21}, \tilde{x}_{22}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{24}, \tilde{x}_{31}, \tilde{x}_{32}, \tilde{x}_{33}, \tilde{x}_{34}$  in  $((20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{11} \oplus (60, 70, 10, 20)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (90, 110, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{14} \oplus (70, 80, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{21} \oplus (80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus (30, 50, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{31} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{34})$  the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900)_{LR}$ .

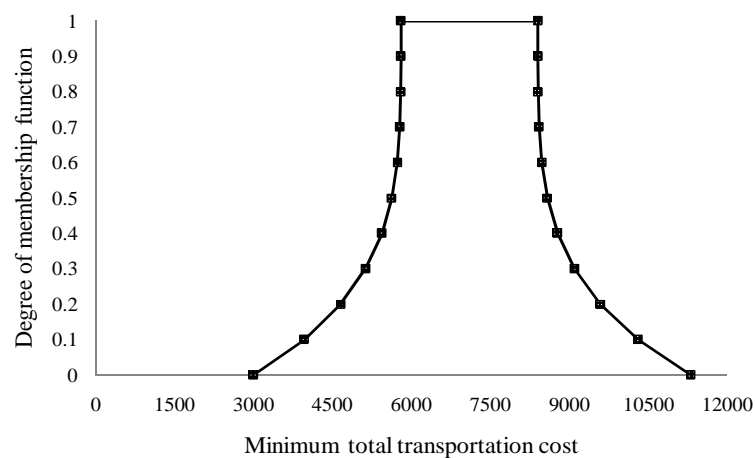
### 3.4.3 Physical interpretation of the results

In this section, the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, obtained by using the proposed methods, is physically interpreted. Similarly, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution can also be physically interpreted.

Using the proposed methods the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900)_{LR}$ , which can be physically interpreted as follows:

- (1) The least amount of minimum total transportation cost is 3000.
- (2) The most possible amount of minimum total transportation cost lies between is 5800 and 8400.
- (3) The greatest amount of minimum total transportation cost is 11300. i.e., the minimum total transportation cost will always be greater than 3000 and less than 11300 and maximum chances are that the minimum total transportation cost will lie between 5800 and 8400.

The variation in cost with respect to chances are shown in Figure 3.1.



**Figure 3.1.** Membership function of  $LR$  flat fuzzy number representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

### 3.5 Comparative study

The results obtained by the methods, proposed in this chapter and by the methods proposed in Chapter 2, are compared in Table 3.11.

**Table 3.11** Results obtained by using proposed methods

Example	Minimum total fuzzy transportation cost	
	Methods proposed in Chapter 2	Methods proposed in this chapter
2.2	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)	(2900, 3500, 800, 700) <sub>LR</sub>
3.1	Not applicable	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>

The results, shown in Table 3.11, can be explained as follows:

- (1) The methods, proposed in Chapter 2, can be used only for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Since, in the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 2.2, the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. So, this problem can be solved by the methods, proposed in Chapter 2. However, in the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, the parameters are represented by such *LR* flat fuzzy numbers which are neither triangular fuzzy numbers nor trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. So, the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, can not be solved by using the methods, proposed in Chapter 2.
- (2) The methods, proposed in this chapter, can be used for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are represented by *LR* flat fuzzy numbers and as discussed in Remark 3.3, the trapezoidal fuzzy numbers are special type of *LR* flat fuzzy numbers so both the fully fuzzy transportation problems, chosen in Example 2.2 and Example 3.1, can be solved by using the methods, proposed in this chapter.

## 3.6 Conclusions

On the basis of the comparison of the results, it can be concluded that the problems which can be solved by using the methods proposed in Chapter 2, can also be solved by the methods proposed in this chapter. However, there exist several problems which can only be solved by the methods, proposed in this chapter, but not by the methods, proposed in Chapter 2. Hence, it is better to use the method, proposed in this chapter as compared to the methods proposed in Chapter 2.



# Chapter 4

## NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY TRANSSHIPMENT PROBLEMS WITH $LR$ FLAT FUZZY PARAMETERS

To the best of my knowledge, only the method [70] is proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transshipment problems. In this chapter, limitations of this method are pointed out and to overcome these limitations, two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy transshipment problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over existing method [70] and over the methods, proposed in previous chapters, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods a fully fuzzy transshipment problem is solved. Also, to show the application of the proposed methods in real life problems an existing real life fully fuzzy transshipment problem is solved by the proposed methods.

### 4.1 Fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems

In the existing method [70] the fuzzy linear programming formulation ( $P_{4.1}$ ) of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems is used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transshipment problems.

---

Some part of this chapter is published in *Journal of Mathematical Modelling and Algorithms* 10 (2011) 163-180 and remaining part is communicated for publication in *Communications in Mathematical Sciences*.

The nodes which are used to formulate  $(P_{4.1})$ , are categorized as follows:

**Purely source node:** A node  $S$  is said to be a purely source node if there exist atleast one node  $S'$  such that the product may be supplied from  $S$  to  $S'$  but there does not exist any node  $S''$  such that product may be supplied from  $S''$  to  $S$ . The set of all such nodes may be represented by  $N_{PS}$ .

**Purely destination node:** A node  $D$  is said to be a purely destination node if there does not exist any node  $D'$  such that the product may be supplied from  $D$  to  $D'$  but there exist atleast one node  $D''$  such that product may be supplied from  $D''$  to  $D$ . The set of all such nodes may be represented by  $N_{PD}$ .

**Intermediate node:** The following nodes in the network are said to be intermediate nodes:

- (i) A node  $S$  at which some quantity of the product is available to transship at other nodes and also there exist some nodes such that some quantity of the product is supplying from that nodes to node  $S$ . All such nodes are said to be source nodes and the set of all such nodes may be represented by  $N_S$ .
- (ii) A node  $D$  at which some quantity of the product is required and also there exist some nodes such that the product is supplying from node  $D$  to that nodes. All such nodes are said to be destination nodes and the set of all such nodes may be represented by  $N_D$ .
- (iii) A node  $T$  at which neither any quantity of the product is available to transship at other nodes nor any quantity of the product is required but there exist some nodes such that some quantity of the product is supplying from that nodes to node  $T$  and the same quantity of the product is supplying from  $T$  to some other nodes. All such nodes are said to be transition nodes and the set of all such nodes may be represented by  $N_T$ .

Let us consider a balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem having  $m$  purely source nodes  $N_{PS_i}$ ,  $i = 1$  to  $m$ ,  $t$  purely destination nodes  $N_{PD_j}$ ,  $j = 1$  to  $t$  and  $(l+q+r)$  intermediate nodes. Let out of  $(l+q+r)$  intermediate nodes,  $l$  intermediate nodes  $N_{S_i}$ ,  $i = 1$  to  $l$  are working as source nodes,  $q$  intermediate nodes  $N_{D_j}$ ,  $j = 1$  to  $q$  are working as destination nodes and remaining  $r$  intermediate nodes  $N_{T_i}$ ,  $i = 1$  to  $r$  are working as transition nodes. Let the availability of the product at  $i^{th}$  purely source node  $N_{PS_i}$  and at  $i^{th}$  source node  $N_{S_i}$  be  $\tilde{a}_i$  and  $\tilde{a}_{m+i}$  respectively and the demand of the product at  $j^{th}$  purely destination node  $N_{PD_j}$  and at  $j^{th}$  destination node  $N_{D_j}$  be  $\tilde{b}_j$  and  $\tilde{b}_{t+j}$  respectively.

Let  $\tilde{c}_{ij}$  be the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node and  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  be the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node to minimize the total fuzzy transportation cost. Then, fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem can be written as [70]:

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{Minimize } \sum_{(i,j) \in A} (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij}) \\
& \text{subject to} \\
& \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ij} = \tilde{a}_i, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } m \\
& \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ij} \ominus_H \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ji} = \tilde{a}_{m+i}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
& \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ij} = \tilde{b}_j, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } t \quad (P_{4.1}) \\
& \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ij} \ominus_H \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ji} = \tilde{b}_{t+j}, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
& \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ij} = \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ji}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
& \tilde{x}_{ij} \text{ is a non-negative fuzzy number } \forall (i,j) \in A
\end{aligned}$$

where,  $A$  is the set of arcs  $(i,j)$  joining node  $i$  to node  $j$ .

**Remark 4.1** [70] Let  $\tilde{A}_1 = (m_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (m_2, \alpha_2, \beta_2)_{LR}$  be two  $LR$  fuzzy numbers such that  $\alpha_1 \geq \alpha_2$  and  $\beta_1 \geq \beta_2$ . Then,  $\tilde{A}_1 \ominus_H \tilde{A}_2 = (m_1 - m_2, \alpha_1 - \alpha_2, \beta_1 - \beta_2)_{LR}$ .

**Remark 4.2** [73] Let  $\tilde{A}_1 = (m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (m_2, n_2, \alpha_2, \beta_2)_{LR}$  be two  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers such that  $\alpha_1 \geq \alpha_2$  and  $\beta_1 \geq \beta_2$ . Then,  $\tilde{A}_1 \ominus_H \tilde{A}_2 = (m_1 - m_2, n_1 - n_2, \alpha_1 - \alpha_2, \beta_1 - \beta_2)_{LR}$ .

**Remark 4.3** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i} = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j}$  then the fully fuzzy transshipment problem is said to be balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem otherwise it is called unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem.

## 4.2 Ghatee and Hashemi method

Ghatee and Hashemi [70] proposed a method to find the fuzzy optimal solution of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems. Ghatee and Hashemi [71, 73] and Ghatee et al. [74] applied the existing method [70] for solving real life problems.

The steps of the existing method [70] are as follows:

**Step 1** Assuming  $\tilde{c}_{ij} = (m'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i = (m_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_{m+i} = (m_{m+i}, \alpha_{m+i}, \beta_{m+i})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}_j = (m'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{b}_{t+j} = (m_{t+j}, \alpha_{t+j}, \beta_{t+j})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{4.1}$ ) can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{(i,j) \in A} \left( (m'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \right)$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} &= (m_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, & i = 1 \text{ to } m \\ \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \ominus_H \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} (m_{ji}, \alpha_{ji}, \beta_{ji})_{LR} &= (m_{m+i}, \alpha_{m+i}, \beta_{m+i})_{LR}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\ \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} &= (m'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, & j = 1 \text{ to } t \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \ominus_H \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} (m_{ji}, \alpha_{ji}, \beta_{ji})_{LR} &= (m_{t+j}, \alpha_{t+j}, \beta_{t+j})_{LR}, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } q \\ \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} (m_{ji}, \alpha_{ji}, \beta_{ji})_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } r \\ (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} &\text{ is a non-negative } LR \text{ fuzzy number } \forall (i, j) \in A \end{aligned}$$

**Step 2** Using the arithmetic operations, defined in Section 3.1.2 and assuming  $\sum_{(i,j) \in A}$   
 $((m'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}) = (m_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear programming  
 problem, obtained in Step 1, can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } (m_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} &= (m_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } m \\ \left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} \ominus_H \left( \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} \right)_{LR} \\ &= (m_{m+i}, \alpha_{m+i}, \beta_{m+i})_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } l \\ \left( \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} &= (m'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } t \\ \left( \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} \ominus_H \left( \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} \right)_{LR} \\ &= (m_{t+j}, \alpha_{t+j}, \beta_{t+j})_{LR}, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } q \\ \left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} &= \left( \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} \right)_{LR}, \\ & \quad i = 1 \text{ to } r \end{aligned}$$

$$(m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \text{ is a non-negative } LR \text{ fuzzy number } \forall (i, j) \in A$$

**Step 3** Using Definition 3.5, Definition 3.6 and Remark 4.1, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 2, can be converted into the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{4.2}$ ):

$$\text{Minimize } (m_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$$

subject to

$$\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} = m_i, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } m$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} &= \alpha_i, & i = 1 \text{ to } m \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} &= \beta_i, & i = 1 \text{ to } m \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji} &= m_{m+i}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji} &= \alpha_{m+i}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} &= \beta_{m+i}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} &= m'_j, & j = 1 \text{ to } t \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} &= \alpha'_j, & j = 1 \text{ to } t & (P_{4.2}) \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} &= \beta'_j, & j = 1 \text{ to } t \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji} &= m_{t+j}, & j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji} &= \alpha_{t+j}, & j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} &= \beta_{t+j}, & j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, & i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, & i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} & i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
m_{ij} - \alpha_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij} &\geq 0 \quad \forall (i, j) \in A
\end{aligned}$$

**Step 4** The fuzzy optimal solution of fuzzy linear programming ( $P_{4.2}$ ) can be obtained by solving the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\text{Minimize } (km_0 + l\alpha_0 + r\beta_0)$$

subject to

constraints of the problem ( $P_{4.2}$ )

where,  $k = q_1\vartheta^{n_1}$ ,  $l = q_2\vartheta^{n_2}$  and  $r = q_3\vartheta^{n_3}$ ,  $q_1, q_2, q_3 \in \mathbb{Q}^+$ ,  $n_1 \neq n_2 \neq n_3$  are non-negative integers and  $\vartheta$  is a non-algebraic positive real number .

**Step 5** Solve the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 4, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}\}$ .

**Step 6** Put the values of  $m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  to find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$ .

**Step 7** Put the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ , obtained from Step 6, in  $\sum_{(i,j) \in A} (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ , to find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost.

**Remark 4.4** In the existing method [70] the following existing multiplication [215], which is an approximation of the multiplication, presented in Section 3.1.2, is used:

Let  $\tilde{A}_1 = (m, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{A}_2 = (m_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  be two non-negative  $LR$  fuzzy numbers. Then,

$$\tilde{A}_1 \otimes \tilde{A}_2 \simeq (mm_1, m\alpha_1 + m_1\alpha - \kappa_1\alpha\alpha_1, m\beta_1 + m_1\beta + \kappa_2\beta\beta_1)_{LR}$$

$$\text{where, } \kappa_1 = \frac{\int_0^1 [L^{-1}(t)]^3 dt}{\int_0^1 [L^{-1}(t)]^2 dt} \quad \text{and} \quad \kappa_2 = \frac{\int_0^1 [R^{-1}(t)]^3 dt}{\int_0^1 [R^{-1}(t)]^2 dt}.$$

### 4.3 Limitations of Ghatee and Hashemi method and the methods proposed in previous chapters

In this section, the limitations of the existing method [70] and the methods, proposed in previous chapters, are pointed out:

- (1) The existing method [70] is proposed for solving balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems. Since, the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems are special type of fully fuzzy transshipment problems so, the existing method [70] can also be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems. However, the existing method [70] can neither be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problems nor to find the fuzzy optimal solution of unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems e.g., the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 4.1, can be solved by the existing method [70] but the

unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problems, chosen in Example 2.1 and Example 3.1, can not be solved by using the existing method [70]. Similarly, the existing balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem [71, Example 3.5, pp. 2498] can be solved by the existing method [70] but the unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, can not be solved by using the existing method [70].

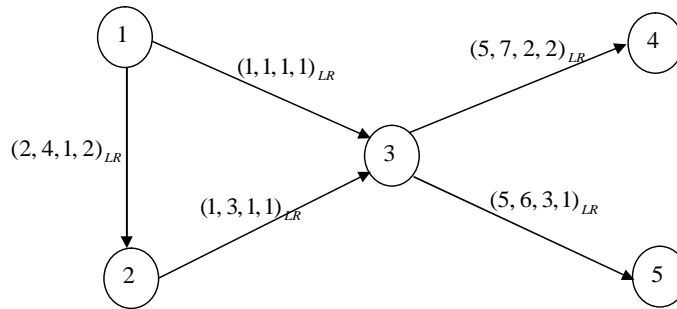
**Example 4.1** A company has two sources  $S_1$  and  $S_2$  and three destinations  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$  and  $D_3$ ; the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  source to  $j^{th}$  destination is  $\tilde{c}_{ij}$  where,  $[\tilde{c}_{ij}]_{2 \times 3} = \begin{pmatrix} (20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} & (60, 70, 10, 20)_{LR} & (90, 110, 10, 10)_{LR} \\ (70, 80, 10, 10)_{LR} & (80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR} & (30, 50, 10, 10)_{LR} \end{pmatrix}$ . The fuzzy availability of the product at first and second sources are  $(90, 100, 20, 30)_{LR}$  and  $(60, 70, 20, 30)_{LR}$  and the fuzzy demand of the product at first, second and third destinations are  $(40, 50, 10, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $(30, 40, 10, 10)_{LR}$  and  $(80, 80, 20, 30)_{LR}$  respectively, where,  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x\}$ . The owner of the company want to determine the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from each of the sources to each destination so that the total fuzzy transportation cost is minimum.

**Example 4.2** Consider a network with five nodes, shown in Figure 4.1, including one purely source node (1), one source node (2), one transition node (3) and two purely destination nodes (4 and 5). The fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from one node to another node is shown on the respective arcs. The fuzzy availability and fuzzy demand are represented by the following  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

Fuzzy availability:  $\tilde{a}_1 = (40, 40, 10, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_2 = (30, 40, 10, 30)_{LR}$

Fuzzy demand:  $\tilde{b}_4 = (20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}_5 = (60, 70, 30, 10)_{LR}$

where,  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x^4\}$ . Find the fuzzy optimum shipping schedule.



**Figure 4.1.** A network representing different shipping routes

- (2) The methods, proposed in previous chapters, can be used only to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems. Since, the fully fuzzy transshipment problems are generalization of fully fuzzy transportation problems so, the methods, proposed in previous chapters, can not be used for solving fully fuzzy transshipment problems.

## 4.4 Proposed methods

In this section, to overcome the limitations of the existing method [70] and the methods of previous chapters (discussed in Section 4.3), two new methods are proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy transshipment problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Also, the advantages of the proposed methods over the existing method [70] and over the methods, proposed in previous chapters, are discussed.

#### 4.4.1 Proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

In this section, a new method, based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy transshipment problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Find the total fuzzy availability  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i}$  and the total fuzzy demand  $\sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j}$ . Let  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i} = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j} = (m', n', \alpha', \beta')_{LR}$ . Use Definition 3.5 to examine that the problem is balanced or not, i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i} = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j}$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i} \neq \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j}$ .

**Case (1)** If the problem is balanced, i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i} = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j}$ , then Go to Step 2.

**Case (2)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i} \neq \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j}$  then convert the unbalanced problem into balanced problem as follows:

**Case (2a)** If  $m - \alpha \leq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \leq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \leq n' - m'$ , and  $\beta \leq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy purely source node with fuzzy availability  $(m' - m, n' - n, \alpha' - \alpha, \beta' - \beta)_{LR}$ . Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy purely source node to all purely destination nodes and all intermediate nodes as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Case (2b)** If  $m - \alpha \geq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \geq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \geq n' - m'$ , and  $\beta \geq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy purely destination node with fuzzy demand  $(m - m', n - n', \alpha - \alpha', \beta - \beta')_{LR}$ . Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from all purely source nodes and intermediate nodes to the introduced dummy purely destination node as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number. Go to Step 2.

**Case (2c)** If neither Case (a) nor Case (b) is satisfied then introduce a dummy purely source node with fuzzy availability (maximum  $\{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (n' - m') - (n - m)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta' - \beta)\}$ )<sub>LR</sub> and also introduce a dummy purely destination node with fuzzy demand (maximum  $\{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (n - m) - (n' - m')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta - \beta')\}$ )<sub>LR</sub>. Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy purely source node to all intermediate nodes, existing purely destination nodes and introduced dummy purely destination node as zero *LR* flat fuzzy number. Similarly, assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from all intermediate nodes, existing purely source nodes and introduced dummy purely source node to the introduced dummy purely destination node as zero *LR* flat fuzzy number. Go to Step 2

**Step 2** Formulate the balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem, obtained in Step 1, into the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{4.1}$ ).

**Step 3** Assuming  $\tilde{c}_{ij} = (m'_{ij}, n'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_{m+i} = (m_{m+i}, n_{m+i}, \alpha_{m+i}, \beta_{m+i})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}_j = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{b}_{t+j} = (m_{t+j}, n_{t+j}, \alpha_{t+j}, \beta_{t+j})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{4.1}$ ), can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{(i,j) \in A} \left( (m'_{ij}, n'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \right)$$

subject to

$$\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } m$$

$$\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \ominus_H \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} (m_{ji}, n_{ji}, \alpha_{ji}, \beta_{ji})_{LR} = (m_{m+i}, n_{m+i}, \alpha_{m+i}, \beta_{m+i})_{LR},$$

$$i = 1 \text{ to } l$$

$$\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } t$$

$$\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \ominus_H \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} (m_{ji}, n_{ji}, \alpha_{ji}, \beta_{ji})_{LR} = (m_{t+j}, n_{t+j}, \alpha_{t+j}, \beta_{t+j})_{LR},$$

$$j = 1 \text{ to } q$$

$$\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} = \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} (m_{ji}, n_{ji}, \alpha_{ji}, \beta_{ji})_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } r$$

$(m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  is a non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $\forall (i, j) \in A$

**Step 4** Using the arithmetic operations of  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers, defined in Section

3.1.2 of Chapter 3 and assuming  $\sum_{(i,j) \in A} \left( (m'_{ij}, n'_{ij}, \alpha'_{ij}, \beta'_{ij})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR} \right) = (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 3, can

be written as:

Minimize  $(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$

subject to

$$\left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } m$$

$$\left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} \ominus_H \left( \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} n_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} \right)_{LR} = (m_{m+i}, n_{m+i}, \alpha_{m+i}, \beta_{m+i})_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } l$$

$$\left( \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } t$$

$$\left( \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} \ominus_H \left( \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} n_{ji}, \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} \right)_{LR} = (m_{t+j}, n_{t+j}, \alpha_{t+j}, \beta_{t+j})_{LR}, \quad j = 1 \text{ to } q$$

$$\left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} \right)_{LR} = \left( \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} n_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} \right)_{LR}, \quad i = 1 \text{ to } r$$

$(m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  is a non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $\forall (i, j) \in A$

**Step 5** Using Definition 3.5, Definition 3.6 and Remark 4.2, the fuzzy linear pro-

gramming problem, obtained in Step 4, can be converted into the fuzzy linear pro-

gramming problem ( $P_{4.3}$ ):

Minimize  $(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} &= m_i, & i = 1 \text{ to } m \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij} &= n_i, & i = 1 \text{ to } m \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} &= \alpha_i, & i = 1 \text{ to } m \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} &= \beta_i, & i = 1 \text{ to } m \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji} &= m_{m+i}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} n_{ji} &= n_{m+i}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji} &= \alpha_{m+i}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} &= \beta_{m+i}, & i = 1 \text{ to } l \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} &= m'_j, & j = 1 \text{ to } t \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij} &= n'_j, & j = 1 \text{ to } t \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} &= \alpha'_j, & j = 1 \text{ to } t \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} &= \beta'_j, & j = 1 \text{ to } t \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji} &= m_{t+j}, & j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} n_{ji} &= n_{t+j}, & j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji} &= \alpha_{t+j}, & j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji} &= \beta_{t+j}, & j = 1 \text{ to } q \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} m_{ij} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} m_{ji}, & i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} n_{ij} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} n_{ji}, & i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ij} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \alpha_{ji}, & i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ij} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \beta_{ji}, & i = 1 \text{ to } r \\
m_{ij} - \alpha_{ij}, n_{ij} - m_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij} &\geq 0 \quad \forall (i, j) \in A
\end{aligned} \tag{P_{4.3}}$$

**Step 6** As discussed in Step 6 of the method, proposed in Section 2.5.1 of Chapter

2, the fuzzy optimal solution of fuzzy linear programming problem  $(P_{4.3})$ , can be obtained by solving the following crisp linear programming problem:

Minimize  $\mathfrak{R}(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$

subject to

constraints of the problem  $(P_{4.3})$

**Step 7** Using the existing formula [131],  $\mathfrak{R}(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR} = \frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1(m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1(n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$ , the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 6, can be written as:

Minimize  $\frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1(m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1(n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$

subject to

constraints of the problem  $(P_{4.3})$

**Step 8** Solve the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 7, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}\}$ .

**Step 9** Put the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$  to find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$ .

**Step 10** Put the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ , obtained from Step 9, in  $\sum_{(i,j) \in A} (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ , to find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost.

**Remark 4.5** Since, the method, used in existing method [70], for comparing fuzzy numbers is applicable only for comparing  $LR$  fuzzy numbers so, this method can not be used for comparing  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. While, Liou and Wang ranking approach [131] can be used for comparing both  $LR$  fuzzy numbers and  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers so, in Step 6 of the proposed method Liou and Wang ranking approach [131] is used for comparing  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

#### 4.4.2 Proposed method based on tabular representation

In this section, a new method, based on tabular representation, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy transshipment problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Use Step 1 of the method, proposed in Section 4.4.1, to obtain a balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem.

**Step 2** Represent the balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem, obtained from Step 1, into a tabular form as shown by Table 4.1.

**Step 3** Convert the balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem, represented by Table 4.1, into balanced fully fuzzy transportation problem as follows:

Add an amount of fuzzy buffer stock  $\tilde{P} = \sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i=1}^l \tilde{a}_{m+i}$  (or  $\sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_{t+j}$ )  $= (P_1, P_2, \alpha_p, \beta_p)_{LR}$  in the fuzzy availability and fuzzy demand corresponding to intermediate nodes of Table 4.1. Let after adding the fuzzy buffer stock  $\tilde{P}$ , the new fuzzy availabilities corresponding to the  $i^{th}$  intermediate nodes  $N_{S_i}$ ,  $N_{T_i}$  and  $N_{D_i}$  are  $\tilde{a}'_{m+i} = \tilde{a}_{m+i} \oplus \tilde{P} = (m''_{m+i}, n''_{m+i}, \alpha''_{m+i}, \beta''_{m+i})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{P}$  and  $\tilde{P}$  respectively and the new fuzzy demands corresponding to the  $j^{th}$  intermediate nodes  $N_{D_j}$ ,  $N_{T_j}$  and  $N_{S_j}$  are  $\tilde{b}'_{t+j} = \tilde{b}_{t+j} \oplus \tilde{P} = (m''_{t+j}, n''_{t+j}, \alpha''_{t+j}, \beta''_{t+j})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{P}$  and  $\tilde{P}$  respectively and Table 4.1 is converted into Table 4.2.

**Step 4** Split Table 4.2 into four crisp transportation tables i.e., Table 4.3, Table 4.4, Table 4.5 and Table 4.6 respectively. The cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node in Table 4.3, Table 4.4, Table 4.5 and Table 4.6 are represented by  $\eta_{ij}$ ,  $\rho_{ij}$ ,  $\delta_{ij}$  and  $\xi_{ij}$  respectively.

where,

$$\eta_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ij} + n'_{ij}) - \alpha'_{ij} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta'_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda), \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m+l+q+r,$$

$$j = 1, 2, \dots, t+q+r+l$$

$$\rho_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ij} + n'_{ij}) - m'_{ij} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta'_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda), \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m+l+q+r,$$

$$j = 1, 2, \dots, t+q+r+l$$

$$\delta_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}(n'_{ij} + \beta'_{ij} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda), \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m+l+q+r, \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, t+q+r+l$$

$$\xi_{ij} = \frac{1}{2}((n'_{ij} + \beta'_{ij}) \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda), \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, m+l+q+r, \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, t+q+r+l$$

**Step 5** Solve the crisp transportation problems, shown by Table 4.3, Table 4.4, Table 4.5 and Table 4.6, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ij} - \alpha_{ij}\}$ ;  $\{\alpha_{ij}\}$ ;  $\{n_{ij} - m_{ij}\}$  and  $\{\beta_{ij}\}$  respectively.

**Step 6** Solve the equations, obtained in Step 5, to find the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$  and  $\beta_{ij}$ .

**Step 7** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ij}\}$  by putting the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ .

**Step 8** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ , obtained from Step 7, in  $\sum_{(i,j) \in A} (\tilde{c}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ij})$ .

Table 4.1 Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem

	$N_{PD_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{PD_t}$	$N_{D_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{D_q}$	$N_{T_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{T_r}$	$\dots$	$N_{S_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{S_l}$	
$N_{PS_1}$	$\tilde{c}_{11}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1t}$	$\tilde{c}_{1(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{1(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1(t+q+r+l)}$	$\tilde{a}_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{PS_m}$	$\tilde{c}_{m1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{mt}$	$\tilde{c}_{m(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{m(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{m(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{m(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{m(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{m(t+q+r+l)}$	$\tilde{a}_m$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_1}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)t}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\tilde{a}_{m+1}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_l}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)t}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\tilde{a}_{m+l}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{D_1}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)t}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	—
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	—
$N_{D_q}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)t}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+l)}$	—
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	—
$N_{T_1}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)t}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	—
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	—
$N_{T_r}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)t}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q)}$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+l)}$	—
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	—
	$\tilde{b}_1$	$\dots$	$\tilde{b}_t$	$\tilde{b}_{t+1}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{b}_{t+q}$	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

$\tilde{c}_{ij} = \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (0, 0, 0)_{LR} \quad ; \text{ If the product is supplying from some intermediate node to same intermediate node} \\ \text{or} \\ \text{If the product is supplying from some dummy purely source node to any intermediate node or} \\ \text{to any purely destination node} \\ \text{or} \\ \text{If the product is supplying from any purely source node to dummy purely destination node} \\ \text{or} \\ \text{If the product is supplying from any intermediate node to dummy purely destination node} \\ \text{or} \\ \text{If the product can not be directly supplied from } i^{th} \text{ node to } j^{th} \text{ node} \\ \text{or} \\ \text{If the product can not be supplied from } i^{th} \text{ node to } j^{th} \text{ node} \\ \text{or} \\ \text{If the product can be directly supplied from } i^{th} \text{ node to } j^{th} \text{ node} \end{array} \right.$



Table 4.4 Tabular representation of second crisp transportation table

	$N_{PD_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{PD_t}$	$N_{D_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{D_q}$	$N_{T_1}$	$N_{T_r}$	$N_{S_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{S_l}$	
$N_{PS_1}$	$\rho_{11}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{1t}$	$\rho_{1(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{1(t+q)}$	$\rho_{1(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{1(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{1(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{1(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{PS_m}$	$\rho_{m1}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{mt}$	$\rho_{m(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m(t+q)}$	$\rho_{m(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{m(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{m(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha_m$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_1}$	$\rho_{(m+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+1)t}$	$\rho_{(m+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+1)(t+q)}$	$\rho_{(m+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{(m+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{(m+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha''_{m+1}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_l}$	$\rho_{(m+l)1}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l)t}$	$\rho_{(m+l)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l)(t+q)}$	$\rho_{(m+l)(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{(m+l)(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{(m+l)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha''_{m+l}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{D_1}$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)t}$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)(t+q)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{D_q}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)1}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)t}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)(t+q)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{T_1}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)t}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{T_r}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)1}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)t}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+1)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r)}$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\alpha_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$\alpha'_1$	$\alpha'_1$	$\dots$	$\alpha'_t$	$\alpha'_{t+1}$	$\dots$	$\alpha'_{t+q}$	$\alpha'_{t+q+1}$	$\alpha_p$	$\alpha_p$	$\dots$	$\alpha_p$	$\alpha_p$

Table 4.5 Tabular representation of third crisp transportation table

	$N_{PD_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{PD_t}$	$N_{D_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{D_q}$	$N_{T_1}$	$N_{T_r}$	$N_{S_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{S_l}$	
$N_{PS_1}$	$\delta_{11}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{1t}$	$\delta_{1(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{1(t+q)}$	$\delta_{1(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{1(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{1(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{1(t+q+r+l)}$	$n_1 - m_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{PS_m}$	$\delta_{m1}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{mt}$	$\delta_{m(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{m(t+q)}$	$\delta_{m(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{m(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{m(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{m(t+q+r+l)}$	$n_m - m_m$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_1}$	$\delta_{(m+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+1)t}$	$\delta_{(m+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+1)(t+q)}$	$\delta_{(m+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{(m+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{(m+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$n''_{m+1} - m''_{m+1}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_l}$	$\delta_{(m+l)1}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l)t}$	$\delta_{(m+l)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l)(t+q)}$	$\delta_{(m+l)(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{(m+l)(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{(m+l)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l)(t+q+r+l)}$	$n''_{m+l} - m''_{m+l}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{D_1}$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)t}$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)(t+q)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$P_2 - P_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{D_q}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)1}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)t}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)(t+q)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+l)}$	$P_2 - P_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{T_1}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)t}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$P_2 - P_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{T_r}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)1}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)t}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+1)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r)}$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\delta_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+l)}$	$P_2 - P_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$n'_1 - m'_1$	$n'_1 - m'_1$	$\dots$	$n'_t - m'_t$	$n'_{t+1} - m'_{t+1}$	$\dots$	$n''_{t+q} - m''_{t+q}$	$P_2 - P_1$	$P_2 - P_1$	$P_2 - P_1$	$\dots$	$P_2 - P_1$	$P_2 - P_1$

Table 4.6 Tabular representation of fourth crisp transportation table

	$N_{PD_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{PD_t}$	$N_{D_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{D_q}$	$N_{T_1}$	$N_{T_r}$	$N_{S_1}$	$\dots$	$N_{S_l}$	
$N_{PS_1}$	$\xi_{11}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{1t}$	$\xi_{1(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{1(t+q)}$	$\xi_{1(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{1(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{1(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{1(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta_1$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{PS_m}$	$\xi_{m1}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{mt}$	$\xi_{m(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{m(t+q)}$	$\xi_{m(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{m(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{m(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{m(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta_m$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_1}$	$\xi_{(m+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+1)t}$	$\xi_{(m+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+1)(t+q)}$	$\xi_{(m+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{(m+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{(m+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta'_{m+1}$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{S_l}$	$\xi_{(m+l)1}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l)t}$	$\xi_{(m+l)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l)(t+q)}$	$\xi_{(m+l)(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{(m+l)(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{(m+l)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta''_{m+l}$
$N_{D_1}$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)t}$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)(t+q)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{D_q}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)1}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)t}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)(t+q)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{T_1}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)1}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)t}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+1)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
$N_{T_r}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)1}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)t}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)(t+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+1)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r)}$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+1)}$	$\dots$	$\xi_{(m+l+q+r)(t+q+r+l)}$	$\beta_p$
$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
	$\beta'_1$	$\dots$	$\beta'_t$	$\beta'_{t+1}$	$\dots$	$\beta'_{t+q}$	$\beta'_{t+q+1}$	$\beta_p$	$\beta_p$	$\dots$	$\beta_p$	$\beta_p$

### 4.4.3 Advantages of the proposed methods over existing method

In this section, the advantages of the methods, proposed in this chapter, over the existing method [70] and the methods, proposed in previous chapters, are discussed.

- (1) The existing method [70] can be used for solving balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems and balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems. But, the existing method [70] can neither be used for solving unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problems nor for solving unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems. While, the methods, proposed in this chapter, can be used for solving balanced and unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problems as well as balanced and unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems.
- (2) The methods, proposed in previous chapters, can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems but can not be used for solving fully fuzzy transshipment problems. Since, fully fuzzy transportation problems are special type of fully fuzzy transshipment problems so, the methods, proposed in this chapter, can also be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems.

## 4.5 Illustrative example

In this section, the fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, is solved by the proposed methods.

#### 4.5.1 Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

The fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, by using the method, proposed in Section 4.4.1, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** Total fuzzy availability =  $(70, 80, 20, 50)_{LR}$  and total fuzzy demand =  $(80, 100, 40, 20)_{LR}$ . Since total fuzzy availability  $\neq$  total fuzzy demand, so it is an unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem.

Now as described in the proposed method (using Case (c) of Step 1 of the proposed method discussed in Section 4.4.1), the unbalanced fuzzy transshipment problem can be converted into a balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem by introducing a dummy purely source node 6 with fuzzy availability  $(20, 30, 20, 0)_{LR}$  and a dummy purely destination node 7 with fuzzy demand  $(10, 10, 0, 30)_{LR}$ .

Assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy purely source node (6) to transition node (3), source node (2), existing purely destination nodes (4 and 5) and introduced dummy purely destination node 7 as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number. Similarly, assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from source node (2), transition node (3), existing purely source node 1 and introduced dummy purely source node 6 to the introduced dummy purely destination node (7) as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number i.e.,  $\tilde{c}_{17} = \tilde{c}_{27} = \tilde{c}_{37} = \tilde{c}_{62} = \tilde{c}_{63} = \tilde{c}_{64} = \tilde{c}_{65} = \tilde{c}_{67} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$ .

**Step 2** The balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem, obtained from Step 1, can be formulated into the following fuzzy linear programming problem:

Minimize  $((2, 4, 1, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (1, 1, 1, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{17} \oplus (1, 3, 1, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{27} \oplus (5, 7, 2, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{34} \oplus (5, 6, 3, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{35} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{37} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{62} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{63} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{64} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{65} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{67})$

subject to

$$\tilde{x}_{12} \oplus \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \tilde{x}_{17} = (40, 40, 10, 20)_{LR}$$

$$(\tilde{x}_{23} \oplus \tilde{x}_{27}) \ominus_H (\tilde{x}_{12} \oplus \tilde{x}_{62}) = (30, 40, 10, 30)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{62} \oplus \tilde{x}_{63} \oplus \tilde{x}_{64} \oplus \tilde{x}_{65} \oplus \tilde{x}_{67} = (20, 30, 20, 0)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{34} \oplus \tilde{x}_{35} \oplus \tilde{x}_{37} = \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus \tilde{x}_{63}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{34} \oplus \tilde{x}_{64} = (20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{35} \oplus \tilde{x}_{65} = (60, 70, 30, 10)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{17} \oplus \tilde{x}_{27} \oplus \tilde{x}_{37} \oplus \tilde{x}_{67} = (10, 10, 0, 30)_{LR}$$

$\tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{17}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{27}, \tilde{x}_{34}, \tilde{x}_{35}, \tilde{x}_{37}, \tilde{x}_{62}, \tilde{x}_{63}, \tilde{x}_{64}, \tilde{x}_{65}, \tilde{x}_{67}$  are non-negative *LR* flat fuzzy numbers.

**Step 3** Using Step 3 to Step 7, of the method, proposed in Section 4.4.1, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 2, can be converted into the following crisp linear programming problem:

Minimize  $(\frac{1}{10}(6m_{12} + 28n_{12} - 4\alpha_{12} + 24\beta_{12} + m_{13} + 9n_{13} + 8\beta_{13} + m_{23} + 19n_{23} + 16\beta_{23} + 17m_{34} + 43n_{34} - 12\alpha_{34} + 36\beta_{34} + 13m_{35} + 34n_{35} - 8\alpha_{35} + 28\beta_{35}))$

subject to

$$m_{12} + m_{13} + m_{17} = 40; \quad m_{23} + m_{27} - m_{12} - m_{62} = 30; \quad m_{62} + m_{63} + m_{64} + m_{65} + m_{67} = 20;$$

$$n_{12} + n_{13} + n_{17} = 40; \quad n_{23} + n_{27} - n_{12} - n_{62} = 40; \quad n_{62} + n_{63} + n_{64} + n_{65} + n_{67} = 30;$$

$$\alpha_{12} + \alpha_{13} + \alpha_{17} = 10; \quad \alpha_{23} + \alpha_{27} - \alpha_{12} - \alpha_{62} = 10; \quad \alpha_{62} + \alpha_{63} + \alpha_{64} + \alpha_{65} + \alpha_{67} = 20;$$

$$\beta_{12} + \beta_{13} + \beta_{17} = 20; \quad \beta_{23} + \beta_{27} - \beta_{12} - \beta_{62} = 30; \quad \beta_{62} + \beta_{63} + \beta_{64} + \beta_{65} + \beta_{67} = 0;$$

$$\begin{aligned}
m_{34} + m_{35} + m_{37} &= m_{13} + m_{23} + m_{63} ; & m_{34} + m_{64} &= 20 ; & m_{35} + m_{65} &= 60 ; \\
n_{34} + n_{35} + n_{37} &= n_{13} + n_{23} + n_{63} ; & n_{34} + n_{64} &= 30 ; & n_{35} + n_{65} &= 70 ; \\
\alpha_{34} + \alpha_{35} + \alpha_{37} &= \alpha_{13} + \alpha_{23} + \alpha_{63} ; & \alpha_{34} + \alpha_{64} &= 10 ; & \alpha_{35} + \alpha_{65} &= 30 ; \\
\beta_{34} + \beta_{35} + \beta_{37} &= \beta_{13} + \beta_{23} + \beta_{63} ; & \beta_{34} + \beta_{64} &= 10 ; & \beta_{35} + \beta_{65} &= 10 ; \\
m_{17} + m_{27} + m_{37} + m_{67} &= 10 ; & n_{17} + n_{27} + n_{37} + n_{67} &= 10 ; \\
\alpha_{17} + \alpha_{27} + \alpha_{37} + \alpha_{67} &= 0 ; & \beta_{17} + \beta_{27} + \beta_{37} + \beta_{67} &= 30 ; \\
m_{12} - \alpha_{12}, n_{12} - m_{12}, m_{13} - \alpha_{13}, n_{13} - m_{13}, m_{23} - \alpha_{23}, n_{23} - m_{23}, m_{27} - \alpha_{27}, \\
n_{27} - m_{27}, m_{34} - \alpha_{34}, n_{34} - m_{34}, m_{35} - \alpha_{35}, n_{35} - m_{35}, m_{62} - \beta_{62}, n_{62} - m_{62}, \\
m_{63} - \alpha_{63}, n_{63} - m_{63}, m_{64} - \alpha_{64}, n_{64} - m_{64}, m_{65} - \alpha_{65}, n_{65} - m_{65}, m_{67} - \alpha_{67}, n_{67} - \\
m_{67}, m_{12}, n_{12}, \alpha_{12}, \beta_{12}, m_{13}, n_{13}, \alpha_{13}, \beta_{13}, m_{23}, n_{23}, \alpha_{23}, \beta_{23}, m_{27}, n_{27}, \alpha_{27}, \beta_{27}, m_{34}, n_{34}, \\
\alpha_{34}, \beta_{34}, m_{35}, n_{35}, \alpha_{35}, \beta_{35}, m_{62}, n_{62}, \alpha_{62}, \beta_{62}, m_{63}, n_{63}, \alpha_{63}, \beta_{63}, m_{64}, n_{64}, \alpha_{64}, \beta_{64}, m_{65}, \\
n_{65}, \alpha_{65}, \beta_{65}, m_{67}, n_{67}, \alpha_{67}, \beta_{67} \geq 0
\end{aligned}$$

**Step 4** The optimal solution of the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 3, is  $m_{13} = 40, n_{13} = 40, \alpha_{13} = 10, \beta_{13} = 20, m_{23} = 20, n_{23} = 30, \alpha_{23} = 10, \beta_{23} = 0, m_{27} = 10, n_{27} = 10, \alpha_{27} = 0, \beta_{27} = 30, m_{34} = 10, n_{34} = 10, \alpha_{34} = 0, \beta_{34} = 10, m_{35} = 50, n_{35} = 60, \alpha_{35} = 20, \beta_{35} = 10, m_{64} = 10, n_{64} = 20, \alpha_{64} = 10, \beta_{64} = 0, m_{65} = 10, n_{65} = 10, \alpha_{65} = 10, \beta_{65} = 0$  and the remaining values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}$  are zero.

**Step 5** Putting the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$  and  $\beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{13} = (40, 40, 10, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{23} = (20, 30, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{27} = (10, 10, 0, 30)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{34} = (10, 10, 0, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{35} = (50, 60, 20, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{64} = (10, 20, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{65} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}$  and remaining values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  are  $(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$

**Step 6** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{17}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{27}, \tilde{x}_{34}, \tilde{x}_{35}, \tilde{x}_{37}, \tilde{x}_{62}, \tilde{x}_{63}, \tilde{x}_{64}, \tilde{x}_{65}, \tilde{x}_{67}$  in  $((2, 4, 1, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (1, 1, 1, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{17} \oplus (1, 3, 1, 1)_{LR} \otimes$

$\tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{27} \oplus (5, 7, 2, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{34} \oplus (5, 6, 3, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{35} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{37} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0) \otimes \tilde{x}_{62} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{63} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{64} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{65} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{67}$ ), the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(360, 560, 270, 350)_{LR}$ .

#### 4.5.2 Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using proposed method based on tabular representation

The fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, by using the method, proposed in Section 4.4.2, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** Use Step 1 of the method, discussed in Section 4.5.1, to obtain a balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem.

**Step 2** Using Step 2 of the method, proposed in Section 4.4.2, the balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem, obtained from Step 1, can be represented into a tabular form as shown in Table 4.7.

**Table 4.7** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem

	2	3	4	5	7	
1	$(2, 4, 1, 2)_{LR}$	$(1, 1, 1, 1)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(40, 40, 10, 20)_{LR}$
2	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(1, 3, 1, 1)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(30, 40, 10, 30)_{LR}$
3	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(5, 7, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(5, 6, 3, 1)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	–
6	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(20, 30, 20, 0)_{LR}$
	–	–	$(20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR}$	$(60, 70, 30, 10)_{LR}$	$(10, 10, 0, 30)_{LR}$	

**Step 3** Using Step 3 of the method, proposed in Section 4.4.2, add an amount of fuzzy buffer stock  $\tilde{P} = \sum \tilde{a}_i = \sum \tilde{b}_j = (90, 110, 40, 50)_{LR}$  in the fuzzy availability and fuzzy demand corresponding to each intermediate node of Table 4.7. After adding the fuzzy buffer stock  $\tilde{P}$ , the Table 4.7 is converted into Table 4.8.

**Table 4.8** Tabular representation of fully fuzzy transportation problem obtained by adding fuzzy buffer stock

	2	3	4	5	7	
1	$(2, 4, 1, 2)_{LR}$	$(1, 1, 1, 1)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(40, 40, 10, 20)_{LR}$
2	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(1, 3, 1, 1)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(120, 150, 50, 80)_{LR}$
3	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(5, 7, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(5, 6, 3, 1)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(90, 110, 40, 50)_{LR}$
6	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(20, 30, 20, 0)_{LR}$
	$(90, 110, 40, 50)_{LR}$	$(90, 110, 40, 50)_{LR}$	$(20, 30, 10, 10)_{LR}$	$(60, 70, 30, 10)_{LR}$	$(10, 10, 0, 30)_{LR}$	

**Step 4** Using Step 4 of the method, proposed in Section 4.4.2, Table 4.8 can be split into four crisp transportation tables i.e., Table 4.9, Table 4.10, Table 4.11, and Table 4.12.

**Table 4.9** Tabular representation of first crisp transportation problem

	2	3	4	5	7	
1	3.4	1	$M$	$M$	0	30
2	0	2	$M$	$M$	0	70
3	$M$	0	6	4.7	0	50
6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	50	10	30	10	

**Table 4.10** Tabular representation of second crisp transportation problem

	2	3	4	5	7	
1	3	1	$0.6M$	$0.6M$	0	10
2	0	2	$0.6M$	$0.6M$	0	50
3	$0.6M$	0	4.8	3.9	0	40
6	0	0	0	0	0	20
	40	40	10	30	0	

**Table 4.11** Tabular representation of third crisp transportation problem

	2	3	4	5	7	
1	2.8	.9	$0.5M$	$0.5M$	0	0
2	0	1.9	$0.5M$	$0.5M$	0	30
3	$0.5M$	0	4.3	3.4	0	20
6	0	0	0	0	0	10
	20	20	10	10	0	

**Table 4.12** Tabular representation of fourth crisp transportation problem

	2	3	4	5	7	
1	2.4	.8	$0.4M$	$0.4M$	0	20
2	0	1.6	$0.4M$	$0.4M$	0	80
3	$0.4M$	0	3.6	2.8	0	50
6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	50	50	10	10	30	

**Step 5** The optimal solution of crisp transportation problems, shown by Table 4.9; Table 4.10; Table 4.11 and Table 4.12, are  $m_{13} - \alpha_{13} = 30, m_{22} - \alpha_{22} = 50, m_{23} - \alpha_{23} = 10, m_{27} - \alpha_{27} = 10, m_{33} - \alpha_{33} = 10, m_{34} - \alpha_{34} = 10, m_{35} - \alpha_{35} = 50, m_{64} - \alpha_{64} = 0, m_{65} - \alpha_{65} = 0; \alpha_{13} = 10, \alpha_{22} = 50, \alpha_{23} = 10, \alpha_{33} = 20, \alpha_{35} = 20, \alpha_{64} = 10, \alpha_{65} = 10; n_{13} - m_{13} = 0, n_{22} - m_{22} = 20, n_{23} - m_{23} = 10, n_{27} - m_{27} = 0, n_{33} - m_{33} = 10, n_{34} - m_{34} = 0, n_{35} - m_{35} = 10, n_{64} - m_{64} = 10, n_{65} - m_{65} = 0$  and  $\beta_{13} = 20, \beta_{22} = 50, \beta_{27} = 30, \beta_{33} = 30, \beta_{34} = 10, \beta_{35} = 10$  respectively.

**Step 6** On solving the equations, obtained in Step 5, the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$  and  $\beta_{ij}$  are  $m_{13} = 40, n_{13} = 40, \alpha_{13} = 10, \beta_{13} = 20, m_{22} = 90, n_{22} = 110, \alpha_{22} = 40, \beta_{22} =$

50,  $m_{23} = 20, n_{23} = 30, \alpha_{23} = 10, \beta_{23} = 0, m_{27} = 10, n_{27} = 10, \alpha_{27} = 0, \beta_{27} = 30, m_{33} = 30, n_{33} = 40, \alpha_{33} = 20, \beta_{33} = 30, m_{34} = 10, n_{34} = 10, \alpha_{34} = 0, \beta_{34} = 10, m_{35} = 50, n_{35} = 60, \alpha_{35} = 20, \beta_{35} = 10, m_{64} = 10, n_{64} = 20, \alpha_{64} = 10, \beta_{64} = 0, m_{65} = 10, n_{65} = 10, \alpha_{65} = 10, \beta_{65} = 0$  and the remaining values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij}$  are zero.

**Step 7** Putting the values of  $m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}$  and  $\beta_{ij}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ij}, n_{ij}, \alpha_{ij}, \beta_{ij})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{13} = (40, 40, 10, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{22} = (90, 110, 40, 50)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{23} = (20, 30, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{27} = (10, 10, 0, 30)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{33} = (30, 40, 20, 30)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{34} = (10, 10, 0, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{35} = (50, 60, 20, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{64} = (10, 20, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{65} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}$  and remaining values of  $\tilde{x}_{ij}$  are  $(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$ .

**Step 8** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{12}, \tilde{x}_{13}, \tilde{x}_{14}, \tilde{x}_{15}, \tilde{x}_{17}, \tilde{x}_{22}, \tilde{x}_{23}, \tilde{x}_{24}, \tilde{x}_{25}, \tilde{x}_{27}, \tilde{x}_{32}, \tilde{x}_{33}, \tilde{x}_{34}, \tilde{x}_{35}, \tilde{x}_{37}, \tilde{x}_{62}, \tilde{x}_{63}, \tilde{x}_{64}, \tilde{x}_{65}, \tilde{x}_{67}$  in  $((2, 4, 1, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{12} \oplus (1, 1, 1, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{13} \oplus (M, M, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{14} \oplus (M, M, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{15} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{17} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{22} \oplus (1, 3, 1, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{23} \oplus (M, M, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{24} \oplus (M, M, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{25} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{27} \oplus (M, M, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{32} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{33} \oplus (5, 7, 2, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{34} \oplus (5, 6, 3, 1)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{35} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{37} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{62} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{63} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{64} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{65} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{67})$ , the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(360, 560, 270, 350)_{LR}$ .

### 4.5.3 Physical interpretation of the results

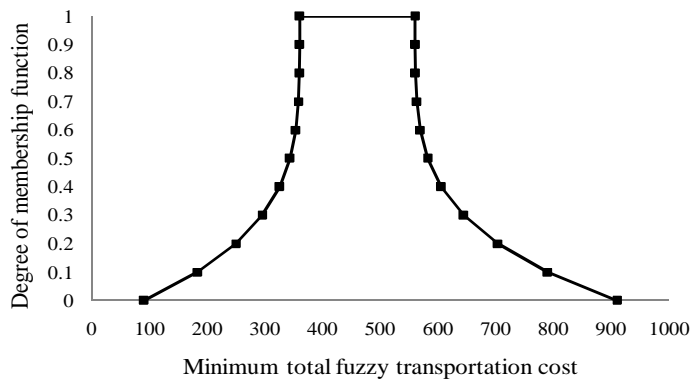
In this section, the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, obtained by using the proposed methods, is physically interpreted. Similarly, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution can also be physically interpreted.

Using both the proposed methods the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(360, 560, 270, 350)_{LR}$ , which can be physically interpreted as follows:

- (1) The least amount of minimum total transportation cost is 90 units.

- (2) The most possible amount of minimum total transportation cost lies between 360 units and 560 units.
- (3) The greatest amount of minimum total transportation cost is 910 units. i.e., the minimum total transportation cost will always be greater than 90 units and less than 910 units and maximum chances are that the minimum total transportation cost will lie between 360 units and 560 units.

The variation in minimum total transportation cost with respect to chances are shown in Figure 4.2.



**Figure 4.2.** Membership function of *LR* flat fuzzy number representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

## 4.6 Comparative study

The results obtained by the existing method [70] and by the methods proposed in this chapter and previous chapters, are compared in Table 4.13.

**Table 4.13** Results obtained by existing and proposed methods

Example	Minimum total fuzzy transportation cost			
	Existing method [70]	Methods proposed in Chapter 2	Methods proposed in Chapter 3	Methods proposed in this chapter
2.2	Not applicable	(2100, 2900, 3700, 4100)	(2900, 3700, 800, 400) <sub>LR</sub>	(2900, 3700, 800, 400) <sub>LR</sub>
3.1	Not applicable	Not applicable	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>
4.1	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>	(2100, 4100, 6600, 9200)	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>
3.5 [71, pp. 2498]	(1924000, 1903300, 7299800) <sub>LR</sub>	Not applicable	Not applicable	(1924000, 1903300, 7299800) <sub>LR</sub>
4.2	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable	(360, 560, 270, 350) <sub>LR</sub>

The results, shown in Table 4.13, can be explained as follows:

- (1) The existing method [70] can be used only for solving balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems and balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems. Since, the existing fully fuzzy transshipment problem [71, Example 3.5, pp. 2498] and the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 4.1, are balanced problems. So, these problems can be solved by the existing method [70]. But, the problem, chosen in Example 2.2, Example 3.1 and Example 4.2, are unbalanced problems so the existing method [70] can not be used for solving these problems.
- (2) The methods, proposed in Chapter 2, can be used only for solving such balanced and unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Since, in the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 2.2 and Example 4.1, all the parameters are represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers so, this problem can be solved by the method, proposed in Chapter 2. But, in the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers so, this problem can not be solved by the methods, proposed in Chapter 2.

Also, the problems, chosen in Example 3.5 and Example 4.2, are fully fuzzy transshipment problems which is an extension of fully fuzzy transportation problem so, these problems can not be solved by the methods, proposed in Chapter 2.

- (3) The methods, proposed in Chapter 3, can be used to solve such balanced and unbalanced fully fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters

are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Since, in the problems, chosen in Example 2.2, Example 3.1 and Example 4.1, all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers so, all these problems can be solved by the methods, proposed in Chapter 3.

Also, the existing problem [71, Example 3.5, pp. 2498] and the problem, chosen in Example 4.2, are fully fuzzy transshipment problems which are extension of fully fuzzy transportation problems so, these problems can not be solved by the methods, proposed in Chapter 3.

- (4) The methods, proposed in this chapter, can be used to solve balanced as well as unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems. Since, the fully fuzzy transportation problems are also a special type of fully fuzzy transshipment problems so the proposed method can also be used for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems i.e., all the chosen problems can be solved by the methods, proposed in this chapter.

**Remark 4.6** Since, in the existing methods [70, 71] and proposed methods different type of multiplication is used in the objective function so the different fuzzy optimal values are obtained by using the existing and proposed methods. But, to compare the results of existing method [71] and proposed methods same type of multiplicative operation is used for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems.

## 4.7 Case study

Ghatee and Hashemi [73, Definition 5.2, pp. 804] have claimed that if  $\tilde{a}$  and  $\tilde{b}$  and are two non-negative fuzzy numbers such that  $\tilde{a} \neq \tilde{b}$ . Then,  $\tilde{a} \neq \tilde{b}$  can be converted into  $\tilde{a} = \tilde{b}$  by the following manner:

Find  $\tilde{e} = \tilde{a} \ominus \tilde{b}$  and check that  $\tilde{e}$  is negative or positive.

**Case (i)** If  $\tilde{e}$  is positive then  $\tilde{b} \oplus \tilde{e} = \tilde{a}$ .

**Case (ii)** If  $\tilde{e}$  is negative then  $\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{e}' = \tilde{b}$ , where,  $\tilde{e}' = \ominus_H \tilde{e}$ .

However, it is not always possible to convert  $\tilde{a} \neq \tilde{b}$  into  $\tilde{a} = \tilde{b}$  by using the described method due to the following reasons:

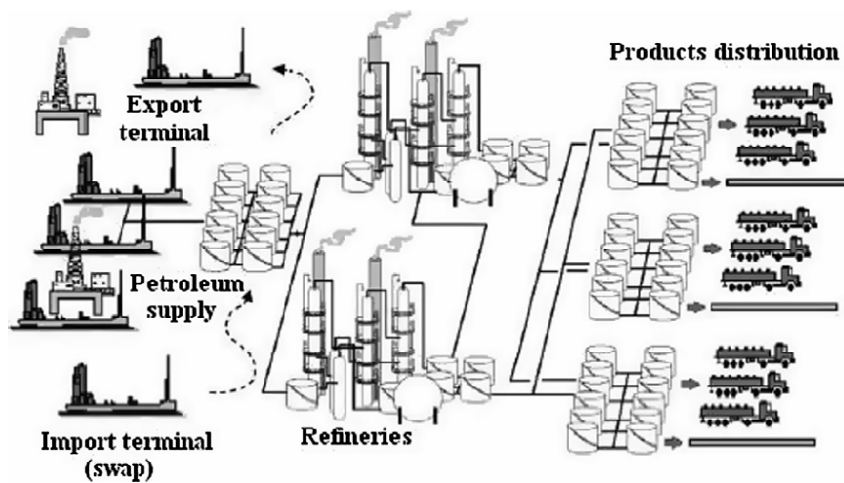
If  $\tilde{a}$  and  $\tilde{b}$  are two non-negative fuzzy numbers such that  $\tilde{a} \neq \tilde{b}$  then  $\tilde{e} = \tilde{a} \ominus \tilde{b}$  may be neither negative nor positive. i.e., neither  $\tilde{b} \oplus \tilde{e} = \tilde{a}$  nor  $\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{e}' = \tilde{b}$ . e.g., in the existing real life fully fuzzy transshipment problem [73], described in Section 4.7.1, total fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a} = (1580, 49, 100)$  is not equal to the total fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b} = (1498.9, 64, 59)$  so it is an unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem. However,  $\tilde{e} = \tilde{a} \ominus \tilde{b} = (1580 - 1498.9, 49 + 59, 100 + 64) = (81.1, 108, 164)$  is neither negative nor positive fuzzy number and neither  $\tilde{b} \oplus \tilde{e} = \tilde{a}$  nor  $\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{e}' = \tilde{b}$ .

Since, Ghatee and Hashemi [73] have used the fuzzy linear programming formulation ( $P_{4.1}$ ), to obtain the fuzzy optimal solution of this unbalanced real life problem without converting it into the balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problem. So, the results of this real life problem, obtained by Ghatee and Hashemi [73], are not genuine.

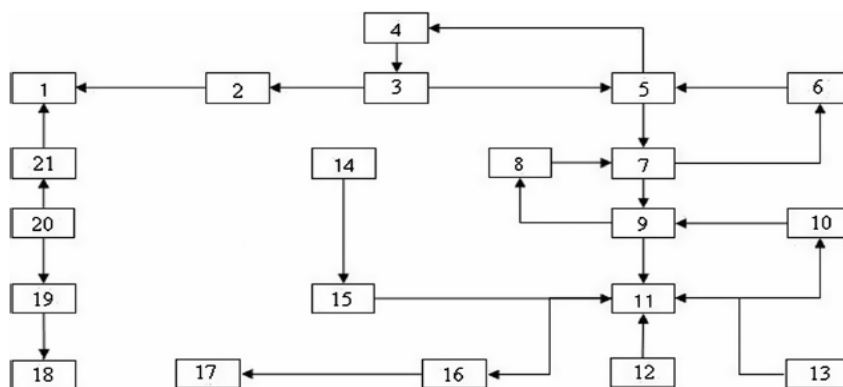
In this section, the methods, proposed in this chapter, are used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of this real life problem.

### 4.7.1 Description of problem

A simplified network of petroleum industry distribution system Iran, shown in Figure 4.3, which is operated to transport crude oil from production units and import terminals to refineries, export terminals and storage tanks, and from their to destinations with minimal cost is depicted in Figure 4.4.



**Figure 4.3.** General petroleum supply chain, including the suppliers and demanders of petroleum.



**Figure 4.4.** A simple diagram of a pilot in Iranian petroleum industry.

The fuzzy availability of the crude oil at different sources and destinations are shown in Table 4.14 and the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the crude oil from different sources to different destinations are shown in Table 4.15

with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x\}$ .

**Table 4.14** The fuzzy availability and fuzzy demand

Node	Fuzzy availability	Fuzzy demand
1	-	$(588, 10, 5)_{LR}$
2	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$
3	$(200, 10, 10)_{LR}$	-
4	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$
5	$(80, 4, 7)_{LR}$	-
6	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$
7	$(220, 4, 12)_{LR}$	-
8	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$
9	$(150, 5, 9)_{LR}$	-
10	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$
11	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$
12	$(220, 5, 16)_{LR}$	-
13	$(70, 2, 5)_{LR}$	-
14	$(50, 3, 5)_{LR}$	-
15	$(70, 1, 4)_{LR}$	-
16	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$
17	-	$(400, 17, 20)_{LR}$
18	-	$(158.9, 3, 15)_{LR}$
19	$(0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0)$
20	$(520, 15, 32)_{LR}$	-
21	-	$(352, 34, 19)_{LR}$

**Table 4.15** The fuzzy transportation cost

Node	Node	Fuzzy transportation cost
2	1	$(4550, 220.68, 1419.6)_{LR}$
3	2	$(4550, 22.75, 1656.2)_{LR}$
3	5	$(5000, 160, 940)_{LR}$
5	4	$(10000, 595, 2360)_{LR}$
4	3	$(10000, 830, 440)_{LR}$
5	7	$(10000, 525, 80)_{LR}$
7	6	$(10000, 610, 960)_{LR}$
6	5	$(10000, 150, 2840)_{LR}$
7	9	$(10000, 440, 920)_{LR}$
9	8	$(2500, 76.25, 940)_{LR}$
8	7	$(10000, 625, 2280)_{LR}$
9	11	$(10000, 590, 1920)_{LR}$
11	10	$(10000, 430, 1040)_{LR}$
10	9	$(10000, 515, 960)_{LR}$
13	11	$(10000, 770, 240)_{LR}$
14	15	$(10000, 895, 400)_{LR}$
15	11	$(2000, 131, 368)_{LR}$
11	16	$(5000, 127.5, 1460)_{LR}$
16	17	$(5000, 227.5, 1520)_{LR}$
12	11	$(5000, 167.5, 1520)_{LR}$
20	19	$(1600, 89.6, 96)_{LR}$
20	21	$(2500, 148.75, 700)_{LR}$
21	1	$(1600, 103.2, 89.6)_{LR}$
19	18	$(30000, 585, 7800)_{LR}$

## 4.7.2 Results

The fuzzy quantity of crude oil that should be transported from one node to another node, obtained by using the proposed methods, are shown in Table 4.16.

**Table 4.16** The fuzzy optimal flow between each couple of node in the simplified pilot in Iran

Node $\rightarrow$ Node	Fuzzy flow	Node $\rightarrow$ Node	Fuzzy flow
2 $\rightarrow$ 1	$(557, 10, 5)_{LR}$	11 $\rightarrow$ 16	$(400, 17, 20)_{LR}$
3 $\rightarrow$ 2	$(557, 10, 5)_{LR}$	12 $\rightarrow$ 11	$(220, 5, 16)_{LR}$
3 $\rightarrow$ 23	$(0, 0, 5)_{LR}$	13 $\rightarrow$ 11	$(70, 2, 0)_{LR}$
4 $\rightarrow$ 3	$(357, 0, 0)_{LR}$	13 $\rightarrow$ 23	$(0, 0, 5)_{LR}$
5 $\rightarrow$ 21	$(4, 4, 0)_{LR}$	14 $\rightarrow$ 15	$(3, 3, 0)_{LR}$
5 $\rightarrow$ 4	$(357, 0, 0)_{LR}$	14 $\rightarrow$ 23	$(47, 0, 3)_{LR}$
5 $\rightarrow$ 23	$(0, 0, 7)_{LR}$	14 $\rightarrow$ 18	$(0, 0, 2)_{LR}$
6 $\rightarrow$ 5	$(281, 0, 0)_{LR}$	15 $\rightarrow$ 11	$(73, 4, 4)_{LR}$
7 $\rightarrow$ 9	$(1, 1, 0)_{LR}$	16 $\rightarrow$ 17	$(400, 17, 20)_{LR}$
7 $\rightarrow$ 6	$(281, 0, 0)_{LR}$	19 $\rightarrow$ 18	$(156, 0, 13)_{LR}$
7 $\rightarrow$ 21	$(3, 3, 0)_{LR}$	20 $\rightarrow$ 19	$(156, 0, 13)_{LR}$
7 $\rightarrow$ 23	$(0, 0, 12)_{LR}$	20 $\rightarrow$ 21	$(364, 15, 19)_{LR}$
8 $\rightarrow$ 7	$(65, 0, 0)_{LR}$	21 $\rightarrow$ 1	$(31, 0, 0)_{LR}$
9 $\rightarrow$ 8	$(65, 0, 0)_{LR}$	22 $\rightarrow$ 18	$(3, 3, 0)_{LR}$
9 $\rightarrow$ 11	$(37, 6, 0)_{LR}$	22 $\rightarrow$ 21	$(12, 12, 0)_{LR}$
9 $\rightarrow$ 23	$(49, 0, 9)_{LR}$		

### 4.7.3 Discussion

Since, it is obvious from Figure 4.4 that node 5, node 7 and node 14 are not connected to node 21, node 21 and node 18 respectively. So, in the fuzzy optimal solution the fuzzy quantity of the crude oil that should be transported from node 5, node 7 and node 14 to node 21, node 21 and node 18 respectively should be zero fuzzy number. However, it is obvious from the results, shown in Table 4.16, that these quantities are not zero fuzzy number. So, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen real life problem is a pseudo fuzzy optimal solution.

Since, the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the crude oil from node 5, node 7 and node 14 to node 21, node 21 and node 18 respectively are not given in the existing data [73]. So, assuming this cost as  $M$  the obtained minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(29896400 + 7M, 26984213.51 + 7M, 9121057.2 + 2M)_{LR}$ .

**Remark 4.7** Since the chosen real life problem is an unbalanced problem so to find the fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem a purely dummy source node (22) and a purely dummy destination node (23) is introduced. In the results, presented in Section 4.7.2,  $i \rightarrow 23$ , where,  $i = 3, 5, 7, 9, 14$  represents the fuzzy quantity of the crude oil that should be transported from  $i^{th}$  node to purely destination node (23). Similarly,  $22 \rightarrow j$ , where,  $j = 18, 21$  represents the fuzzy quantity of the crude oil that should be transported from purely dummy source node 22 to  $j^{th}$  node.

**Remark 4.8** If the product can not be supplied from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node then in the optimal solution of a transshipment problem the optimal quantity of the product ( $x_{ij}$ ) that should be transported from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node should be zero. However,

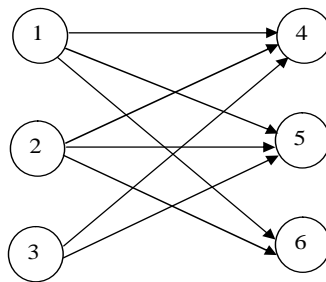
if there exist any two nodes  $i$  and  $j$  such that the product can not be supplied from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node but in the optimal quantity of the product ( $x_{ij}$ ) is non-zero then such an optimal solution is called pseudo optimal solution e.g., on solving the network with six nodes, shown in Figure 4.5, including three purely source node and three purely destination nodes with cost, availability and demand are as follows:

Cost:  $c_{14} = 2, c_{15} = 2, c_{16} = 3, c_{24} = 4, c_{25} = 1, c_{26} = 2, c_{34} = 1, c_{35} = 3$

Availability:  $a_1 = 10, a_2 = 15, a_3 = 40$       Demand:  $b_1 = 20, b_2 = 15, b_3 = 30$

The obtained optimal solution is  $x_{16} = 10, x_{26} = 15, x_{34} = 20, x_{25} = 15, x_{36} = 5$ .

Since,  $x_{36} \neq 0$ , so the obtained optimal solution is pseudo optimal solution.



**Figure 4.5.** A network representing different shipping routes

## 4.8 Conclusions

On the basis of the comparison of the results, it can be concluded that all the problems which can be solved by using the existing method [70] and the methods, proposed in the previous chapters, can also be solved by the methods proposed in this chapter. However, there exist several problems which can be solved by the methods, proposed in this chapter, but neither can be solved by using any of the existing method [70] nor by the methods proposed in previous chapters. Hence, it is better to use the methods, proposed in this chapter as compared to the existing method [70] and the methods, proposed in previous chapters.



## Chapter 5

# NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY SOLID TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS WITH $LR$ FLAT FUZZY PARAMETERS

To the best of my knowledge, only the method [132] is proposed in the literature to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. In this chapter, the shortcomings of this method are pointed out and to overcome these shortcomings, two new methods are proposed for solving fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. The advantages of the proposed methods over the existing method [132] and over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, are discussed. To illustrate the proposed methods an existing fully fuzzy solid transportation problem is solved. Also, to show the application of the proposed methods in real life problem an existing real life fuzzy solid transportation problem is solved by the proposed methods.

---

The contents of this chapter is communicated for publication in *Optimization Letters*.

## 5.1 Fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problems

The fuzzy linear programming formulation of a balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem having  $p$  sources,  $q$  destinations and  $r$  conveyances with fuzzy availability ( $\tilde{a}_i$ ) of the product at  $i^{th}$  source, fuzzy demand ( $\tilde{b}_j$ ) of the product at  $j^{th}$  destination, fuzzy capacity ( $\tilde{e}_k$ ) of the  $k^{th}$  conveyance i.e., the maximum quantity of the product which can be carried by the  $k^{th}$  conveyance and the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  source to  $j^{th}$  destination by means of the  $k^{th}$  conveyance ( $\tilde{c}_{ijk}$ ) can be written as [132]:

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk}) \\ & \text{subject to} \\ & \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{x}_{ijk} = \tilde{a}_i, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, p, \\ & \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{x}_{ijk} = \tilde{b}_j, \quad j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, q, \\ & \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{x}_{ijk} = \tilde{e}_k, \quad k = 1, 2, 3, \dots, r, \\ & \sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k \\ & \tilde{x}_{ijk} \text{ is a non-negative fuzzy number.} \end{aligned} \tag{P_{5.1}}$$

**Remark 5.1** If  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  then the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem is said to be balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, otherwise it is called unbalanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem.

## 5.2 Liu method

Liu [132] proposed a new method for solving such fully fuzzy solid transportation problems having  $p$  sources,  $q$  destinations and  $r$  conveyances in which the

parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the existing method [132] are as follows:

**Step 1** Find the  $\alpha$ -cuts  $[(c_{ijk})_\alpha^L, (c_{ijk})_\alpha^U]$ ,  $[(a_i)_\alpha^L, (a_i)_\alpha^U]$ ,  $[(b_j)_\alpha^L, (b_j)_\alpha^U]$ ,  $[(e_k)_\alpha^L, (e_k)_\alpha^U]$  of  $\tilde{c}_{ijk}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i$ ,  $\tilde{b}_j$  and  $\tilde{e}_k$  respectively.

**Step 2** Check that  $\sum_{i=1}^p (a_i)_{\alpha=0}^L \geq \sum_{j=1}^q (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^U$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^r (e_k)_{\alpha=0}^U \geq \sum_{j=1}^q (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^L$  or not.

**Case (i)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^p (a_i)_{\alpha=0}^L \geq \sum_{j=1}^q (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^U$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^r (e_k)_{\alpha=0}^U \geq \sum_{j=1}^q (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^L$  then the chosen problem is feasible and go to Step 3.

**Case (ii)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^p (a_i)_{\alpha=0}^L < \sum_{j=1}^q (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^U$  or  $\sum_{k=1}^r (e_k)_{\alpha=0}^U < \sum_{j=1}^q (b_j)_{\alpha=0}^L$  then the chosen problem is infeasible.

**Step 3** Solve the problem  $(P_{5.2})$  to find the left end point  $(x_{ijk})_\alpha^L$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of fuzzy decision variable  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  and the left end point  $(Z_\alpha^L)$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of minimum total fuzzy transportation cost  $\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk})$  corresponding to different values of  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ .

$$Z_\alpha^L = \underset{\substack{(c_{ijk})_\alpha^L \leq c_{ijk} \leq (c_{ijk})_\alpha^U \\ (a_i)_\alpha^L \leq a_i \leq (a_i)_\alpha^U \\ (b_j)_\alpha^L \leq b_j \leq (b_j)_\alpha^U \\ (e_k)_\alpha^L \leq e_k \leq (e_k)_\alpha^U \\ \forall i, j, k}}{\text{Minimize}} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r c_{ijk} x_{ijk} \\ \text{subject to} \\ \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r x_{ijk} \leq a_i, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, p \\ \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{k=1}^r x_{ijk} \geq b_j, \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, q \\ \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q x_{ijk} \leq e_k, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, r \\ x_{ijk} \geq 0 \quad \forall i, j, k \end{array} \right. \quad (P_{5.2})$$

**Step 4** Solve the problem  $(P_{5.3})$  to find the right end point  $(x_{ijk})_\alpha^U$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of fuzzy decision variable  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  and the right end point  $(Z_\alpha^U)$  of  $\alpha$ -cut of minimum total fuzzy transportation cost  $\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk})$  corresponding to different values of  $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ .

$$Z_\alpha^U = \begin{cases} \text{Maximize} \\ (c_{ijk})_\alpha^L \leq c_{ijk} \leq (c_{ijk})_\alpha^U \\ (a_i)_\alpha^L \leq a_i \leq (a_i)_\alpha^U \\ (b_j)_\alpha^L \leq b_j \leq (b_j)_\alpha^U \\ (e_k)_\alpha^L \leq e_k \leq (e_k)_\alpha^U \\ \forall i, j, k \end{cases} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r c_{ijk} x_{ijk} \\ \text{subject to} \\ \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r x_{ijk} \leq a_i, \quad i = 1, 2, \dots, p \\ \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{k=1}^r x_{ijk} \geq b_j, \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, q \\ \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q x_{ijk} \leq e_k, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, r \\ x_{ijk} \geq 0 \quad \forall i, j, k \end{array} \right. \quad (P_{5.3})$$

**Step 5** Use the values of  $(x_{ijk})_\alpha^L$ ,  $(x_{ijk})_\alpha^U$ ,  $Z_\alpha^L$  and  $Z_\alpha^U$ , obtained from Step 3 and Step 4, to find the  $\alpha$ -cuts  $[(x_{ijk})_\alpha^L, (x_{ijk})_\alpha^U]$  and  $[Z_\alpha^L, Z_\alpha^U]$  corresponding to optimal fuzzy quantity of the product  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  and minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

$$\tilde{Z} = \sum_{i=1}^p \sum_{j=1}^q \sum_{k=1}^r (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk}).$$

### 5.3 Shortcomings of Liu method

In this section, the shortcomings of the existing method [132] are pointed out.

Liu [132] solved the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, presented in Example 5.1, to illustrate his method.

**Example 5.1** [132, pp. 937] Consider a fully fuzzy solid transportation problem having two sources, three destinations and two conveyances. Fuzzy availabilities, fuzzy demands, fuzzy capacities and the costs with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x\}$  are as follows:

Fuzzy availabilities:  $\tilde{a}_1 = (80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_2 = (70, 70, 10, 20)_{LR}$ .

Fuzzy demands:  $\tilde{b}_1 = (30, 40, 20, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}_2 = (50, 50, 10, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}_3 = (40, 60, 10, 10)_{LR}$ .

Fuzzy capacities:  $\tilde{e}_1 = (80, 80, 10, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{e}_2 = (70, 70, 10, 20)_{LR}$ .

Costs:  $\tilde{c}_{111} = (30, 30, 10, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $c_{112} = 70$ ,  $c_{121} = 60$ ,  $c_{122} = 60$ ,  $c_{131} = 50$ ,  $c_{132} = 30$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{211} = (20, 20, 10, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $c_{212} = 40$ ,  $c_{221} = 20$ ,  $c_{222} = 50$ ,  $c_{231} = 40$ ,  $c_{232} = 50$ .

Liu [132] claimed that on solving the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, presented in Example 5.1, for  $\alpha = 0$ , the following optimal solution is obtained  $x_{122}^L = 40$  and  $x_{122}^U = 10$ . Since,  $x_{122}^L > x_{122}^U$  so the same shortcoming, pointed out by Liu and Kao [134] in the existing methods [102, 164], which is already discussed in Chapter 2, is also occurring in the existing method [132].

## 5.4 Limitations of the methods proposed in previous chapters

Since, fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are generalization of fully fuzzy transportation problems and there is no link between fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. So, the methods for solving fully fuzzy transshipment problems can not be used for solving fully fuzzy solid transportation problems i.e., neither the existing method [70] nor the methods, proposed in previous chapters, can be used for solving fully fuzzy solid transportation problems.

## 5.5 Proposed methods

In this section, to overcome the shortcomings of the existing method [132], discussed in Section 5.3, and to overcome the limitations of the methods proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, discussed in Section 5.4, two new methods are proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy solid transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Also, the advantages of the proposed methods over the existing method [132] and over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, are discussed.

### 5.5.1 Proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

In this section, a new method, based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy solid transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Find  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i$ ,  $\sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$ . Let  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$ ,  $\sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j = (m', n', \alpha', \beta')_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k = (m'', n'', \alpha'', \beta'')_{LR}$ . Use Definition 3.5 to examine that the problem is balanced or unbalanced.

**Case (1)** If the problem is balanced, i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$ , then Go to Step 4.

**Case (2)** If the problem is unbalanced i.e.,  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  then Go to Step 2.

**Step 2** Check that  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$ .

**Case (1)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$  then Go to Step 3.

**Case (2)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$  then convert  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$  into  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j$ , where,  $u = p$  or  $p + 1$  and  $t = q$  or  $q + 1$  by using one of the following cases:

**Case (2a)** If  $m - \alpha \leq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \leq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \leq n' - m'$  and  $\beta \leq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} = (m' - m, n' - n, \alpha' - \alpha, \beta' - \beta)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$ . Go to Step 3.

**Case (2b)** If  $m - \alpha \geq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \geq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \geq n' - m'$  and  $\beta \geq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} = (m - m', n - n', \alpha - \alpha', \beta - \beta')_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j$ . Go to Step 3.

**Case (2c)** If neither Case (2a) nor Case (2b) is satisfied then introduce a dummy

source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n' - m') - (n - m)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta' - \beta)\})_{LR}$  and a dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n - m) - (n' - m')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta - \beta')\})_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j$ . Go to Step 3.

**Step 3** Using Step 2,  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j$ , where,  $u = p$  or  $p + 1$  and  $t = q$  or  $q + 1$ .

Let  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j = (m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k = (m'', n'', \alpha'', \beta'')_{LR}$

Now check  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$

**Case (1)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$ , then Go to Step 4.

**Case (2)** If  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  then convert  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  into  $\sum_{i=1}^m \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^n \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^l \tilde{e}_k$ , where,  $m = p$  or  $p + 1$ ,  $n = q$  or  $q + 1$  and  $l = r$  or  $r + 1$  by using

one of the following cases:

**Case (2a)** If  $m_1 - \alpha_1 \leq m'' - \alpha''$ ,  $\alpha_1 \leq \alpha''$ ,  $n_1 - m_1 \leq n'' - m''$  and  $\beta_1 \leq \beta''$  then check that in Step 2 a dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  is introduced or not and also check that a dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  is introduced or not.

**Case (i)** If both the dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  and dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  are introduced then increase both the fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  of the already introduced dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  and the fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  of the already introduced dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  by the same fuzzy quantity  $\tilde{a} = (m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  i.e., replace fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  and fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  of the already introduced

dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  and destinations  $D_{q+1}$  by  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  and  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (ii)** If a dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  is introduced but no dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  is introduced then increase the fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  of the already introduced dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  by the fuzzy quantity  $\tilde{a} = (m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  i.e., replace fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  of the already introduced dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  by  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  and also introduce a dummy destination with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} = \tilde{a} = (m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (iii)** If a dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  is introduced but no dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  is introduced then increase the fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  of the already introduced dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  by the fuzzy quantity  $\tilde{a} = (m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  i.e., replace fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  of the already introduced dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  by  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  and also introduce a dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} = \tilde{a} = (m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (2b)** If  $m_1 - \alpha_1 \geq m'' - \alpha''$ ,  $\alpha_1 \geq \alpha''$ ,  $n_1 - m_1 \geq n'' - m''$ , and  $\beta_1 \geq \beta''$  then introduce a dummy conveyance  $E_{r+1}$  with fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_{r+1} = (m_1 - m'', n_1 - n'', \alpha_1 - \alpha'', \beta_1 - \beta'')_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^u \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^t \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^{r+1} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (2c)** If neither Case (2a) nor Case (2b) is satisfied then check that in Step 2 a dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  is introduced or not and also check that a dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  is introduced or not.

**Case (i)** If both the dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  and dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  are introduced then increase both the fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  of the already introduced

dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  and the fuzzy demand of the already introduced dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  by the same fuzzy quantity  $\tilde{a} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$  i.e., replace fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  and fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  of the already introduced dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  and destinations  $D_{q+1}$  by  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  and  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  respectively. Also, introduce a dummy conveyance  $E_{r+1}$  with fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_{r+1} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\})_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^{r+1} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (ii)** If a dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  is introduced but no dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  is introduced then increase the fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  of the already introduced dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  by the fuzzy quantity  $\tilde{a} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$  i.e., replace fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  of the already introduced dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  by  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  and also introduce a dummy destination with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} = \tilde{a} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$ . Also, introduce a dummy conveyance  $E_{r+1}$  with fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_{r+1} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\})_{LR}$ .

$\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\},$   
 $\text{maximum } \{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\})_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^{r+1} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (iii)** If a dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  is introduced but no dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1}$  is introduced then increase the fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  of the already introduced dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  by the fuzzy quantity  $\tilde{a} = (\text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\},$   
 $\text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum}$   
 $\{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$   
 i.e., replace fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_{q+1}$  of the already introduced dummy destination  $D_{q+1}$  by  $\tilde{b}_{q+1} \oplus \tilde{a}$  and also introduce a dummy source  $S_{p+1}$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_{p+1} = \tilde{a}$   
 $= (\text{maximum } (\text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}),$   
 $\text{maximum } \{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum}$   
 $\{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$ .

Also, introduce a dummy conveyance  $E_{r+1}$  with fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_{r+1} = (\text{maximum}$   
 $\{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) -$   
 $(m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\},$   
 $\text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum } \{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\})_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^{p+1} \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{q+1} \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^{r+1} \tilde{e}_k$ .

Go to Step 4.

**Step 4** The balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, obtained by using Step 1 to Step 3, can be formulated into the fully fuzzy linear programming problem  $(P_{5.1})$  by assuming the following fuzzy transportation costs as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers:

(i) If it is required to add any dummy source then assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy source to all

destinations by all conveyances as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

(ii) If it is required to add any dummy destination then assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from all sources to the introduced dummy destination by all conveyances as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

(iii) If it is required to add any dummy conveyance then assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the all sources to all destinations by introduced dummy conveyance as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

**Step 5** Assuming,  $\tilde{c}_{ijk} = (m'_{ijk}, n'_{ijk}, \alpha'_{ijk}, \beta'_{ijk})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}_j = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{e}_k = (m''_k, n''_k, \alpha''_k, \beta''_k)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{5.1}$ ), can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l \left( (m'_{ijk}, n'_{ijk}, \alpha'_{ijk}, \beta'_{ijk})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} \right)$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} &= (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} &= (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, \quad j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} &= (m''_k, n''_k, \alpha''_k, \beta''_k)_{LR}, \quad k = 1, 2, 3, \dots, l \end{aligned}$$

$(m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  is a non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

**Step 6** Using the arithmetic operations, defined in Section 3.1.2 and assuming

$$\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l \left( (m'_{ijk}, n'_{ijk}, \alpha'_{ijk}, \beta'_{ijk})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} \right) = (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR},$$

the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 5, can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \left( \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l m_{ijk}, \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l n_{ijk}, \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} &= (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \left( \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l m_{ijk}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l n_{ijk}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} &= (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, \quad j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \end{aligned}$$

$$\left(\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n m_{ijk}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n n_{ijk}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \beta_{ijk}\right)_{LR} = (m''_k, n''_k, \alpha''_k, \beta''_k)_{LR}, \quad k = 1, 2, 3, \dots, l$$

$(m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  is a non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

**Step 7** Using Definition 3.5 and Definition 3.6, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 6, can be converted into the fuzzy linear programming problem

$(P_{5.4})$ :

Minimize  $(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l m_{ijk} &= m_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l n_{ijk} &= n_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l \alpha_{ijk} &= \alpha_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l \beta_{ijk} &= \beta_i, & i &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, m \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l m_{ijk} &= m'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l n_{ijk} &= n'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l \alpha_{ijk} &= \alpha'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^l \beta_{ijk} &= \beta'_j, & j &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, n \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n m_{ijk} &= m''_k, & k &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, l \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n n_{ijk} &= n''_k, & k &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, l \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \alpha_{ijk} &= \alpha''_k, & k &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, l \\ \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \beta_{ijk} &= \beta''_k, & k &= 1, 2, 3, \dots, l \end{aligned} \tag{P_{5.4}}$$

$$m_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}, n_{ijk} - \beta_{ijk} \geq 0 \quad \forall i, j, k$$

**Step 8** As discussed in Step 6, of the method, proposed in Section 2.5.1 of Chapter 2, the fuzzy optimal solution of fuzzy linear programming problem  $(P_{5.4})$ , can be obtained by solving the following crisp linear programming problem:

Minimize  $\mathfrak{R}(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$

subject to

constraints of the problem ( $P_{5.4}$ )

**Step 9** Using the existing formula [131],  $\mathfrak{R}(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR} = \frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1(m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1(n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$ , the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 8, can be written as:

Minimize  $\frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1(m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1(n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$

subject to

constraints of the problem ( $P_{5.4}$ )

**Step 10** Solve the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 9, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}\}$ .

**Step 11** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ijk}\}$  by putting the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ .

**Step 12** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  in  $\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk})$ .

**Remark 5.2** In Step 1 of the proposed method, to convert an unbalanced fuzzy solid transportation problem into balanced fuzzy solid transportation problem, it is checked  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$  or  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$ . One can start with  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k$  also. The method and the solution will remain same.

**Remark 5.3** Let  $\tilde{A} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  be an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x\}$ . Then,

$$\mathfrak{R}(\tilde{A}) = \frac{1}{2}((m_{ijk} + n_{ijk}) - \alpha_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{4}(2m_{ijk} + 2n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk})$$

### 5.5.2 Proposed method based on tabular representation

In this section, a new method, based on tabular representation of the fully fuzzy solid transportation problems, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy solid transportation problems in which the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Use Step 1 to Step 3 of the method, proposed in Section 5.5.1, to obtain a balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem.

**Step 2** Represent the balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, obtained from Step 1, into tabular form as shown by Table 5.1.

**Step 3** Split Table 5.1 into four crisp transportation tables i.e., Table 5.2, Table 5.3, Table 5.4 and Table 5.5. The cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  source to  $j^{th}$  destination by means of  $k^{th}$  conveyance in Table 5.2, Table 5.3, Table 5.4 and Table 5.5 are represented by  $\eta_{ijk}$ ,  $\rho_{ijk}$ ,  $\delta_{ijk}$  and  $\xi_{ijk}$  respectively.

where,

$$\eta_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ijk} + n'_{ijk}) - \alpha'_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta'_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m \quad , \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad \text{and} \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, l$$

$$\rho_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ijk} + n'_{ijk}) - m'_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta'_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m \quad , \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad \text{and} \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, l$$

$$\delta_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}(n'_{ijk} + \beta'_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m \quad , \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad \text{and} \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, l$$

$$\xi_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((n'_{ijk} + \beta'_{ijk}) \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m \quad , \quad j = 1, 2, \dots, n \quad \text{and} \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, l$$

Table 5.1 Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem

		$E_1$	$E_2$	$\dots$	$E_l$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$\dots$	$E_l$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$\dots$	$E_l$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$\dots$	$E_l$	Capacity ( $\tilde{e}_k$ )	
Conveyance																			
		$E_2$																	$\tilde{e}_2$
			$\dots$																$\vdots$
						$E_k$													$\tilde{e}_k$
																			$\vdots$
Destinations $\rightarrow$ Sources $\downarrow$																			$\tilde{e}_l$
	$S_1$	$\tilde{c}_{111}$	$\tilde{c}_{112}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{11l}$	$\tilde{c}_{121}$	$\tilde{c}_{122}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{12l}$	$\tilde{c}_{1j1}$	$\tilde{c}_{1j2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1jl}$	$\tilde{c}_{1n1}$	$\tilde{c}_{1n2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{1nl}$		Availability $\tilde{a}_i$
	$S_2$	$\tilde{c}_{211}$	$\tilde{c}_{212}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{21l}$	$\tilde{c}_{221}$	$\tilde{c}_{222}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{22l}$	$\tilde{c}_{2j1}$	$\tilde{c}_{2j2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{2jl}$	$\tilde{c}_{2n1}$	$\tilde{c}_{2n2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{2nl}$		$\tilde{a}_2$
	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$
	$S_i$	$\tilde{c}_{i11}$	$\tilde{c}_{i12}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{i1l}$	$\tilde{c}_{i21}$	$\tilde{c}_{i22}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{i2l}$	$\tilde{c}_{ij1}$	$\tilde{c}_{ij2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{ijl}$	$\tilde{c}_{in1}$	$\tilde{c}_{in2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{inl}$		$\tilde{a}_i$
$S_m$	$\tilde{c}_{m11}$	$\tilde{c}_{m12}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{m1l}$	$\tilde{c}_{m21}$	$\tilde{c}_{m22}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{m2l}$	$\tilde{c}_{mj1}$	$\tilde{c}_{mj2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{mjl}$	$\tilde{c}_{mn1}$	$\tilde{c}_{mn2}$	$\dots$	$\tilde{c}_{mnl}$		$\tilde{a}_m$	
Demand ( $\tilde{b}_j$ )				$\tilde{b}_1$	$\tilde{b}_2$			$\tilde{b}_j$			$\tilde{b}_n$								

$$\tilde{c}_{ijk} = \begin{cases} (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}; & \text{If } i^{\text{th}} \text{ source node is dummy source node} \\ (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}; & \text{If } j^{\text{th}} \text{ destination node is dummy destination node} \\ (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}; & \text{If } k^{\text{th}} \text{ conveyance is dummy conveyance} \\ (m'_{ijk}, n'_{ijk}, \alpha'_{ijk}, \beta'_{ijk})_{LR}; & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

**Table 5.2** Tabular representation of first crisp solid transportation problem

Conveyance	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	Capacity																																																						
																				$m'_1 - \alpha'_1$																																																					
																				$m'_2 - \alpha'_2$																																																					
																				$m'_k - \alpha'_k$																																																					
Destinations → Sources ↓	$D_1$																		$D_2$																		$D_j$																		$D_n$																		Availability
	$S_1$	$\eta_{111}$	$\eta_{112}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{11k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{11l}$	$\eta_{121}$	$\eta_{122}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{12k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{12l}$	$\eta_{211}$	$\eta_{212}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{21k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{21l}$	$\eta_{221}$	$\eta_{222}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{22k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{22l}$	$\eta_{i11}$	$\eta_{i12}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i1k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i1l}$	$\eta_{i21}$	$\eta_{i22}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i2k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i2l}$	$\eta_{m11}$	$\eta_{m12}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m1k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m1l}$	$\eta_{m21}$	$\eta_{m22}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m2k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m2l}$	$\eta_{m,j1}$	$\eta_{m,j2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,jk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,jl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$m_1 - \alpha_1$											
	$S_2$	$\eta_{211}$	$\eta_{212}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{21k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{21l}$	$\eta_{221}$	$\eta_{222}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{22k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{22l}$	$\eta_{231}$	$\eta_{232}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{23k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{23l}$	$\eta_{241}$	$\eta_{242}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{24k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{24l}$	$\eta_{i31}$	$\eta_{i32}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i3k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i3l}$	$\eta_{i41}$	$\eta_{i42}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i4k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i4l}$	$\eta_{m31}$	$\eta_{m32}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m3k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m3l}$	$\eta_{m41}$	$\eta_{m42}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m4k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m4l}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$m_2 - \alpha_2$																	
	$S_i$	$\eta_{i11}$	$\eta_{i12}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i1k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i1l}$	$\eta_{i21}$	$\eta_{i22}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i2k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i2l}$	$\eta_{i31}$	$\eta_{i32}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i3k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i3l}$	$\eta_{i41}$	$\eta_{i42}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i4k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{i4l}$	$\eta_{m,i1}$	$\eta_{m,i2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i3}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i4}$	$\eta_{m,i5}$	$\eta_{m,i6}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i7}$	$\eta_{m,i8}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i9}$	$\eta_{m,i0}$	$\eta_{m,i1}$	$\eta_{m,i2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i3}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i4}$	$\eta_{m,i5}$	$\eta_{m,i6}$	$\eta_{m,i7}$	$\eta_{m,i8}$	$\eta_{m,i9}$	$\eta_{m,i0}$	$\eta_{m,i1}$	$\eta_{m,i2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i3}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,i4}$	$\eta_{m,i5}$	$\eta_{m,i6}$	$\eta_{m,i7}$	$\eta_{m,i8}$	$\eta_{m,i9}$	$\eta_{m,i0}$	$m_i - \alpha_i$									
$S_m$	$\eta_{m11}$	$\eta_{m12}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m1k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m1l}$	$\eta_{m21}$	$\eta_{m22}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m2k}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m2l}$	$\eta_{m,j1}$	$\eta_{m,j2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,jk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,jl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$\eta_{m,n1}$	$\eta_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\eta_{m,nl}$	$m_m - \alpha_m$												
Demand	$m'_1 - \alpha'_1$																		$m'_2 - \alpha'_2$																		$m'_j - \alpha'_j$																		$m'_n - \alpha'_n$																		

**Table 5.3** Tabular representation of second crisp solid transportation problem

Conveyance	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_1$	$E_2$	Capacity																																				
																																							$\alpha'_1$																																		
																																								$\alpha'_2$																																	
																																								$\alpha'_k$																																	
Destinations → Sources ↓	$D_1$																		$D_2$																		$D_j$																		$D_n$																		Availability
	$S_1$	$\rho_{111}$	$\rho_{112}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{11k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{11l}$	$\rho_{121}$	$\rho_{122}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{12k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{12l}$	$\rho_{211}$	$\rho_{212}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{21k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{21l}$	$\rho_{221}$	$\rho_{222}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{22k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{22l}$	$\rho_{i11}$	$\rho_{i12}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i1k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i1l}$	$\rho_{i21}$	$\rho_{i22}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i2k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i2l}$	$\rho_{m11}$	$\rho_{m12}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m1k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m1l}$	$\rho_{m21}$	$\rho_{m22}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m2k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m2l}$	$\rho_{m,j1}$	$\rho_{m,j2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,jk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,jl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\alpha_1$											
	$S_2$	$\rho_{211}$	$\rho_{212}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{21k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{21l}$	$\rho_{221}$	$\rho_{222}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{22k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{22l}$	$\rho_{231}$	$\rho_{232}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{23k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{23l}$	$\rho_{241}$	$\rho_{242}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{24k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{24l}$	$\rho_{i31}$	$\rho_{i32}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i3k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i3l}$	$\rho_{i41}$	$\rho_{i42}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i4k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i4l}$	$\rho_{m31}$	$\rho_{m32}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m3k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m3l}$	$\rho_{m41}$	$\rho_{m42}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m4k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m4l}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\alpha_2$																	
	$S_i$	$\rho_{i11}$	$\rho_{i12}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i1k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i1l}$	$\rho_{i21}$	$\rho_{i22}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i2k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i2l}$	$\rho_{i31}$	$\rho_{i32}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i3k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i3l}$	$\rho_{i41}$	$\rho_{i42}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i4k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{i4l}$	$\rho_{m,i1}$	$\rho_{m,i2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,i3}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,i4}$	$\rho_{m,i5}$	$\rho_{m,i6}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,i7}$	$\rho_{m,i8}$	$\rho_{m,i9}$	$\rho_{m,i0}$	$\rho_{m,i1}$	$\rho_{m,i2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,i3}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,i4}$	$\rho_{m,i5}$	$\rho_{m,i6}$	$\rho_{m,i7}$	$\rho_{m,i8}$	$\rho_{m,i9}$	$\rho_{m,i0}$	$\rho_{m,i1}$	$\rho_{m,i2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,i3}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,i4}$	$\rho_{m,i5}$	$\rho_{m,i6}$	$\rho_{m,i7}$	$\rho_{m,i8}$	$\rho_{m,i9}$	$\rho_{m,i0}$	$\alpha_i$										
$S_m$	$\rho_{m11}$	$\rho_{m12}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m1k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m1l}$	$\rho_{m21}$	$\rho_{m22}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m2k}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m2l}$	$\rho_{m,j1}$	$\rho_{m,j2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,jk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,jl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\rho_{m,n1}$	$\rho_{m,n2}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nk}$	$\dots$	$\rho_{m,nl}$	$\alpha_m$												
Demand	$\alpha'_1$																		$\alpha'_2$																		$\alpha'_j$																		$\alpha'_n$																		



**Step 4** Solve the crisp solid transportation problems [83], shown by Table 5.2, Table 5.3, Table 5.4 and Table 5.5, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}\}$ ;  $\{\alpha_{ijk}\}$ ;  $\{n_{ijk} - m_{ijk}\}$  and  $\{\beta_{ijk}\}$  respectively.

**Step 5** Solve the equations, obtained in Step 4, to find the values of  $m_{ijk}$ ,  $n_{ijk}$ ,  $\alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$ .

**Step 6** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ijk}\}$  by putting the values of  $m_{ijk}$ ,  $n_{ijk}$ ,  $\alpha_{ijk}$ ,  $\beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ .

**Step 7** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  in  $\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^l (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk})$ .

**Remark 5.4** Let  $\tilde{A} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  be an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum}\{0, 1 - x\}$ . Then,

$$\begin{aligned} \eta_{ijk} &= \frac{1}{2}((m_{ijk} + n_{ijk}) - \alpha_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) \\ &= \frac{1}{4}(2m_{ijk} + 2n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}), \end{aligned}$$

$$\rho_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((m_{ijk} + n_{ijk}) - m_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda + \beta_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{4}(m_{ijk} + 2n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}),$$

$$\delta_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}(n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{4}(2n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}) \text{ and}$$

$$\xi_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}) \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda) d\lambda) = \frac{1}{4}(n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}).$$

### 5.5.3 Advantages of the proposed methods

In this section, the advantages of the methods, proposed in this chapter, over the existing method [132] and over the methods, proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, are discussed.

- (1) Since, in the proposed methods the restrictions  $b - a \geq 0$ ,  $c - b \geq 0$  and  $d - c \geq 0$  are used and due to these restrictions, the restriction  $d \geq a$  (or  $x^U \geq x^L$ ) will always be automatically satisfied. So, by using the proposed methods the shortcomings of the existing methods [132], pointed out in Section 5.3, are

resolved.

- (2) The methods, proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems but can not be used for solving fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. Since, fully fuzzy transportation problems are special type of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems so, the methods, proposed in this chapter, can also be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems.

## 5.6 Illustrative example

In this section, to illustrate the proposed methods, the existing fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, presented in Example 5.1, is solved by the proposed methods.

### 5.6.1 Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

Using the proposed method, based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, chosen in Example 5.1, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** Using values of  $\tilde{a}_1, \tilde{a}_2, \tilde{b}_1, \tilde{b}_2, \tilde{b}_3, \tilde{e}_1$  and  $\tilde{e}_2$ , total fuzzy availability  $\sum_{i=1}^2 \tilde{a}_i = (150, 170, 20, 40)_{LR}$ , total fuzzy demand  $\sum_{j=1}^3 \tilde{b}_j = (120, 150, 40, 30)_{LR}$  and total fuzzy capacity  $\sum_{k=1}^2 \tilde{e}_k = (150, 150, 20, 40)_{LR}$ . Since  $\sum_{i=1}^2 \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^3 \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^2 \tilde{e}_k$ , so it is an unbalanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem.

**Step 2** Comparing  $\sum_{i=1}^2 \tilde{a}_i = (150, 170, 20, 40)_{LR}$  by  $\sum_{i=1}^p \tilde{a}_i = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{j=1}^3 \tilde{b}_j = (120, 150, 40, 30)_{LR}$  by  $\sum_{j=1}^q \tilde{b}_j = (m', n', \alpha', \beta')_{LR}$  the values of  $m, n, \alpha, \beta, m', n', \alpha'$

and  $\beta'$  are 150,170,20,40,120,150,40 and 30 respectively.

Since,  $\sum_{i=1}^2 \tilde{a}_i \neq \sum_{j=1}^3 \tilde{b}_j$  and neither the condition  $m - \alpha \leq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \leq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \leq n' - m'$ ,  $\beta \leq \beta'$  nor the condition  $m - \alpha \geq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \geq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \geq n' - m'$ ,  $\beta \geq \beta'$  is satisfying. So, as described in Step 2 (Case (2c)) of the proposed method, there is need to introduce a dummy source  $S_3$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_3 = (20, 30, 20, 0)_{LR}$  and a dummy destination  $D_4$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_4 = (50, 50, 0, 10)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j$ .

**Step 3** Using Step 2,  $\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j = (170, 200, 40, 40)_{LR}$ . Since,  $\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j \neq \sum_{k=1}^2 \tilde{e}_k$  so Go to Step 3 of the proposed method.

Comparing  $\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j = (170, 200, 40, 40)_{LR}$  by  $\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j = (m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^2 \tilde{e}_k = (150, 150, 20, 40)_{LR}$  by  $\sum_{k=1}^r \tilde{e}_k = (m'', n'', \alpha'', \beta'')_{LR}$  the values of  $m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1, m'', n'', \alpha''$  and  $\beta''$  are 170, 200, 40, 40, 150, 150, 20 and 40 respectively.

Since, the condition  $m_1 \geq m''$ ,  $m_1 - \alpha_1 \geq m'' - \alpha''$ ,  $\alpha_1 \geq \alpha''$ ,  $n_1 - m_1 \geq n'' - m''$  is satisfying so as described in Step 3 (Case (2b)) of the proposed method there is need to introduce a dummy conveyance  $E_3$  with fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_3 = (20, 50, 20, 0)_{LR}$

so that  $\sum_{i=1}^3 \tilde{a}_i = \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{b}_j = \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{e}_k$ .

**Step 4** Since, a dummy source  $S_3$  with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_3$ , a dummy destination  $D_4$  with fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_4$  and a dummy conveyance  $E_3$  with fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_3$  are introduced. So, as described in Step 4 of the proposed method, by assuming  $\tilde{c}_{3jk} = \tilde{c}_{i4k} = \tilde{c}_{ij3} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \forall i = 1, 2, 3; j = 1, 2, 3, 4; k = 1, 2, 3$ , the fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, obtained from Step 3, can be written as:

Minimize  $((30, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{111} \oplus (70, 70, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{112} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{113} \oplus$

$$\begin{aligned}
& (60, 60, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{121} \oplus (60, 60, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{122} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{123} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{131} \oplus (30, 30, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{132} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{133} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{141} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{142} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{143} \oplus (20, 20, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{211} \oplus (40, 40, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{212} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{213} \oplus (20, 20, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{221} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{222} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{223} \oplus (40, 40, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{231} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{232} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{233} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{241} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{242} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{243} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{311} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{312} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{313} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{321} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{322} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{323} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{331} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{332} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{333} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{341} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\
& \tilde{x}_{342} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{343}
\end{aligned}$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{x}_{1jk} &= (80, 100, 10, 20)_{LR}; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{x}_{2jk} &= (70, 70, 10, 20)_{LR} \\
\sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{x}_{3jk} &= (20, 30, 20, 0)_{LR}; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{x}_{i1k} &= (30, 40, 20, 10)_{LR} \\
\sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{x}_{i2k} &= (50, 50, 10, 10)_{LR}; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{x}_{i3k} &= (40, 60, 10, 10)_{LR} \\
\sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \tilde{x}_{i4k} &= (50, 50, 0, 10)_{LR}; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{x}_{ij1} &= (80, 80, 10, 20)_{LR} \\
\sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{x}_{ij2} &= (70, 70, 10, 20)_{LR}; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \tilde{x}_{ij3} &= (20, 50, 20, 0)_{LR}
\end{aligned}$$

$\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  are non-negative trapezoidal fuzzy numbers  $\forall i = 1, 2, 3; j = 1, 2, 3, 4; k = 1, 2, 3$

**Step 5** Using Step 7 to Step 9 of the method, proposed in Section 5.5.1, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 4, can be converted into the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{Minimize } \left(\frac{1}{4}(50m_{111} + 70n_{111} - 20\alpha_{111} + 40\beta_{111} + 140m_{112} + 140n_{112} - 70\alpha_{112} + 70\beta_{112} + \right. \\
& 120m_{121} + 120n_{121} - 60\alpha_{121} + 60\beta_{121} + 120m_{122} + 120n_{122} - 60\alpha_{122} + 60\beta_{122} + 100m_{131} + \\
& 100n_{131} - 50\alpha_{131} + 50\beta_{131} + 60m_{132} + 60n_{132} - 30\alpha_{132} + 30\beta_{132} + 30m_{211} + 50n_{211} - \\
& 10\alpha_{211} + 30\beta_{211} + 80m_{212} + 80n_{212} - 40\alpha_{212} + 40\beta_{212} + 40m_{221} + 40n_{221} - 20\alpha_{221} + \\
& \left. 20\beta_{221} + 100m_{222} + 100n_{222} - 50\alpha_{222} + 50\beta_{222} + 80m_{231} + 80n_{231} - 40\alpha_{231} + 40\beta_{231} + \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$100m_{232} + 100n_{232} - 50\alpha_{232} + 50\beta_{232}))$$

subject to

$$\begin{array}{llll} \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 m_{1jk} = 80; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 n_{1jk} = 100; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \alpha_{1jk} = 10; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \beta_{1jk} = 20 \\ \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 m_{2jk} = 70; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 n_{2jk} = 70; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \alpha_{2jk} = 10; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \beta_{2jk} = 20 \\ \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 m_{3jk} = 20; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 n_{3jk} = 30; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \alpha_{3jk} = 20; & \sum_{j=1}^4 \sum_{k=1}^3 \beta_{3jk} = 0 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 m_{i1k} = 30; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 n_{i1k} = 40; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \alpha_{i1k} = 20; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \beta_{i1k} = 10 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 m_{i2k} = 50; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 n_{i2k} = 50; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \alpha_{i2k} = 10; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \beta_{i2k} = 10 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 m_{i3k} = 40; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 n_{i3k} = 60; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \alpha_{i3k} = 10; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \beta_{i3k} = 10 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 m_{i4k} = 50; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 n_{i4k} = 50; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \alpha_{i4k} = 0; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{k=1}^3 \beta_{i4k} = 10 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 m_{ij1} = 80; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 n_{ij1} = 80; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \alpha_{ij1} = 10; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \beta_{ij1} = 20 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 m_{ij2} = 70; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 n_{ij2} = 70; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \alpha_{ij2} = 10; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \beta_{ij2} = 20 \\ \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 m_{ij3} = 20; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 n_{ij3} = 50; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \alpha_{ij3} = 20; & \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^4 \beta_{ij3} = 0 \end{array}$$

$$m_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}, n_{ijk} - m_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk} \geq 0 \quad \forall i = 1, 2, 3; j = 1, 2, 3, 4; k = 1, 2, 3$$

**Step 6** The optimal solution of the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 5, is  $m_{113} = 10, n_{113} = 10, \alpha_{113} = 10, m_{132} = 30, n_{132} = 30, \beta_{132} = 10, n_{133} = 20, m_{141} = 10, n_{141} = 10, m_{142} = 30, n_{142} = 30, \beta_{142} = 10, m_{211} = 10, n_{211} = 10, \beta_{211} = 10, m_{221} = 40, n_{221} = 40, \beta_{221} = 10, m_{241} = 10, n_{241} = 10, m_{213} = 10, n_{213} = 10, \alpha_{213} = 10, m_{321} = 10, n_{321} = 10, \alpha_{321} = 10, n_{313} = 10, m_{332} = 10, n_{332} = 10, \alpha_{332} = 10$  and remaining values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}$  are zero respectively.

**Step 7** Putting the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{113} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{132} = (30, 30, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{133} = (0, 20, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{141} = (10, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{142} = (30, 30, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{211} = (10, 10, 0, 10)_{LR},$

$\tilde{x}_{221} = (40, 40, 0, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{241} = (10, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{213} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{321} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{313} = (0, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{332} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}$  and remaining values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  are zero respectively.

**Step 8** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{111}, \tilde{x}_{112}, \tilde{x}_{113}, \tilde{x}_{121}, \tilde{x}_{122}, \tilde{x}_{123}, \tilde{x}_{131}, \tilde{x}_{132}, \tilde{x}_{133}, \tilde{x}_{141}, \tilde{x}_{142}, \tilde{x}_{143}, \tilde{x}_{211}, \tilde{x}_{212}, \tilde{x}_{213}, \tilde{x}_{221}, \tilde{x}_{222}, \tilde{x}_{223}, \tilde{x}_{231}, \tilde{x}_{232}, \tilde{x}_{233}, \tilde{x}_{241}, \tilde{x}_{242}, \tilde{x}_{243}, \tilde{x}_{311}, \tilde{x}_{312}, \tilde{x}_{313}, \tilde{x}_{321}, \tilde{x}_{322}, \tilde{x}_{323}, \tilde{x}_{331}, \tilde{x}_{332}, \tilde{x}_{333}, \tilde{x}_{341}, \tilde{x}_{342}, \tilde{x}_{343}$  in

$$\begin{aligned} & ((30, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{111} \oplus (70, 70, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{112} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{113} \oplus (60, 60, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{121} \oplus (60, 60, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{122} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{123} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{131} \oplus (30, 30, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{132} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{133} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{141} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{142} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{143} \oplus (20, 20, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{211} \oplus (40, 40, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{212} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{213} \oplus (20, 20, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{221} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{222} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{223} \oplus (40, 40, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{231} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{232} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{233} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{241} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{242} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{243} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{311} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{312} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{313} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{321} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{322} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{323} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{331} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{332} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{333} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{341} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{342} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{343} \end{aligned}$$

the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(1900, 1900, 100, 900)_{LR}$ .

### 5.6.2 Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on tabular representation

Using the proposed method, based on tabular representation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, chosen in Example 5.1, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** The balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, obtained from Step 1 to Step 3 of Section 5.6.1, can be represented by Table 5.6.

**Table 5.6** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem

		$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			Capacity		
		$D_1$			$D_2$			$D_3$			$D_4$		
$S_1$	(30, 30, 10, 10) $_{LR}$	(70, 70, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(60, 60, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(60, 60, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(50, 50, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(30, 30, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(80, 100, 10, 20) $_{LR}$	
$S_2$	(20, 20, 10, 10) $_{LR}$	(40, 40, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(20, 20, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(50, 50, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(40, 40, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(50, 50, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(70, 70, 10, 20) $_{LR}$	
$S_3$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(0, 0, 0, 0) $_{LR}$	(20, 30, 20, 0) $_{LR}$	
		(30, 40, 20, 10) $_{LR}$			(50, 50, 10, 10) $_{LR}$			(40, 60, 10, 10) $_{LR}$			(50, 50, 0, 10) $_{LR}$		

**Table 5.7** Tabular representation of first crisp solid transportation problem

		$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			Capacity ( $m''_{ijk} - \alpha'_i$ )		
		$D_1$			$D_2$			$D_3$			$D_4$		
$S_1$	30	70	0	60	60	0	50	30	0	0	0	70	
$S_2$	20	40	0	20	50	0	40	50	0	0	0	60	
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		10			40			30			50		

**Table 5.8** Tabular representation of second crisp solid transportation problem

		$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			Capacity ( $\alpha'_i$ )		
		$D_1$			$D_2$			$D_3$			$D_4$		
$S_1$	25	52.5	0	45	45	0	37.5	22.5	0	0	0	10	
$S_2$	17.5	30	0	15	37.5	0	30	37.5	0	0	0	10	
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
		20			10			10			0		

**Table 5.9** Tabular representation of third crisp solid transportation problem

		$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			Capacity ( $n''_{ijk} - m''_{ijk}$ )		
		$D_1$			$D_2$			$D_3$			$D_4$		
$S_1$	17.5	35	0	30	30	0	25	15	0	0	0	20	
$S_2$	12.5	20	0	10	25	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
		10			0			20			0		

**Table 5.10** Tabular representation of fourth crisp solid transportation problem

		$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			Capacity ( $\beta'_i$ )		
		$D_1$			$D_2$			$D_3$			$D_4$		
$S_1$	10	17.5	0	15	15	0	12.5	7.5	0	0	0	20	
$S_2$	7.5	10	0	5	12.5	0	10	12.5	0	0	0	20	
$S_3$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		10			10			10			10		

**Step 2** Using Step 3 of the method, proposed in Section 5.5.2, Table 5.6 can be split into four crisp solid transportation tables i.e., Table 5.7, Table 5.8, Table 5.9 and Table 5.10.

**Step 3** The optimal solution of crisp solid transportation problems, shown by Table 5.7, Table 5.8, Table 5.9 and Table 5.10 are  $m_{113} - \alpha_{113} = 0, m_{132} - \alpha_{132} = 30, m_{133} - \alpha_{133} = 0, m_{141} - \alpha_{141} = 10, m_{142} - \alpha_{142} = 30, m_{211} - \alpha_{211} = 10, m_{221} - \alpha_{221} = 40, m_{242} - \alpha_{242} = 10, m_{213} - \alpha_{213} = 0, m_{321} - \alpha_{321} = 0, m_{313} - \alpha_{313} = 0, m_{332} - \alpha_{332} = 0; \alpha_{113} = 10, \alpha_{132} = 0, \alpha_{133} = 0, \alpha_{141} = 0, \alpha_{142} = 0, \alpha_{211} = 0, \alpha_{221} = 0, \alpha_{241} = 0, \alpha_{213} = 10, \alpha_{321} = 10, \alpha_{313} = 0, \alpha_{332} = 10; n_{113} - m_{113} = 0, n_{132} - m_{132} = 0, n_{133} - m_{133} = 20, n_{141} - m_{141} = 0, n_{142} - m_{142} = 0, n_{211} - m_{211} = 0, n_{221} - m_{221} = 0, n_{242} - m_{242} = 0, n_{213} - m_{213} = 0, n_{321} - m_{321} = 0, n_{313} - m_{313} = 10, n_{332} - m_{332} = 0$  and  $\beta_{132} = 10, \beta_{142} = 10, \beta_{211} = 10, \beta_{221} = 10$  respectively.

**Step 4** On solving the equations, obtained from Step 3, the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$  are  $m_{113} = 10, n_{113} = 10, \alpha_{113} = 10, \beta_{113} = 0, m_{132} = 30, n_{132} = 30, \alpha_{132} = 0, \beta_{132} = 10, m_{133} = 0, n_{133} = 20, \alpha_{133} = 0, \beta_{133} = 0, m_{141} = 10, n_{141} = 10, \alpha_{141} = 0, \beta_{141} = 0, m_{142} = 30, n_{142} = 30, \alpha_{142} = 0, \beta_{142} = 10, m_{211} = 10, n_{211} = 10, \alpha_{211} = 0, \beta_{211} = 10, m_{221} = 40, n_{221} = 40, \alpha_{221} = 0, \beta_{221} = 10, m_{241} = 10, n_{241} = 10, \alpha_{241} = 0, \beta_{241} = 0, m_{213} = 10, n_{213} = 10, \alpha_{213} = 10, \beta_{213} = 0, m_{321} = 10, n_{321} = 10, \alpha_{321} = 10, \beta_{321} = 0, m_{313} = 0, n_{313} = 10, \alpha_{313} = 0, \beta_{313} = 0, m_{332} = 10, n_{332} = 10, \alpha_{332} = 10, \beta_{332} = 0$  and remaining values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}$  are zero.

**Step 5** Putting the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{113} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{132} = (30, 30, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{133} = (0, 20, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{141} = (10, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{142} = (30, 30, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{211} = (10, 10, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{221} = (40, 40, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{241} = (10, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{213} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{321} =$

$(10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{313} = (0, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{332} = (10, 10, 10, 0)_{LR}$  and remaining values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  are zero.

**Step 6** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{111}, \tilde{x}_{112}, \tilde{x}_{113}, \tilde{x}_{121}, \tilde{x}_{122}, \tilde{x}_{123}, \tilde{x}_{131}, \tilde{x}_{132}, \tilde{x}_{133}, \tilde{x}_{141}, \tilde{x}_{142}, \tilde{x}_{143}, \tilde{x}_{211}, \tilde{x}_{212}, \tilde{x}_{213}, \tilde{x}_{221}, \tilde{x}_{222}, \tilde{x}_{223}, \tilde{x}_{231}, \tilde{x}_{232}, \tilde{x}_{233}, \tilde{x}_{241}, \tilde{x}_{242}, \tilde{x}_{243}, \tilde{x}_{311}, \tilde{x}_{312}, \tilde{x}_{313}, \tilde{x}_{321}, \tilde{x}_{322}, \tilde{x}_{323}, \tilde{x}_{331}, \tilde{x}_{332}, \tilde{x}_{333}, \tilde{x}_{341}, \tilde{x}_{342}, \tilde{x}_{343}$  in

$$\begin{aligned} & ((30, 30, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{111} \oplus (70, 70, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{112} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{113} \oplus (60, 60, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{121} \oplus (60, 60, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{122} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{123} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{131} \oplus (30, 30, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{132} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{133} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{141} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{142} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{143} \oplus (20, 20, 10, 10)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{211} \oplus (40, 40, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{212} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{213} \oplus (20, 20, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{221} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{222} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{223} \oplus (40, 40, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{231} \oplus (50, 50, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{232} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{233} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{241} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{242} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{243} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{311} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{312} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{313} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{321} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{322} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{323} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{331} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{332} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{333} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{341} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{342} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{343} \end{aligned}$$

the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(1900, 1900, 100, 900)_{LR}$ .

### 5.6.3 Physical interpretation of the results

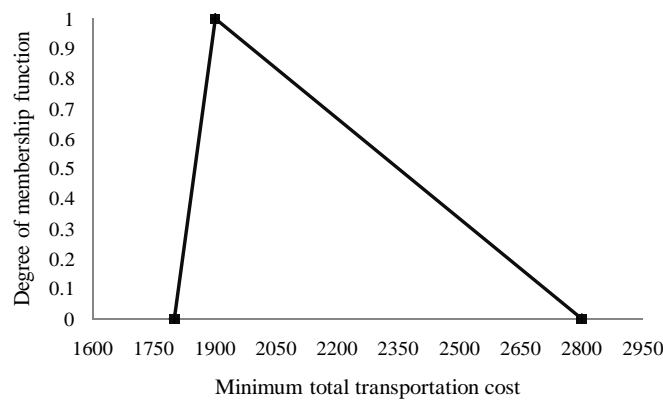
In this section, the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, obtained by using the proposed methods, is physically interpreted. Similarly, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution can also be physically interpreted.

Using the proposed methods the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(1900, 1900, 100, 900)_{LR}$ , which can be physically interpreted as follows:

- (1) The least amount of minimum total transportation cost is 1800.
- (2) The most possible amount of minimum total transportation cost is 1900.
- (3) The greatest amount of minimum total transportation cost is 2800. i.e., the

minimum total transportation cost will be always greater than 1800 and less than 2800 and maximum chances are that minimum total transportation cost will be 1900.

The variation in minimum total transportation cost with respect to chances are shown in Figure 5.1.



**Figure 5.1.** Membership function of LR flat fuzzy number representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

## 5.7 Comparative study

The results obtained by the methods, proposed in this chapter and by the methods proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, are compared in Table 5.11.

**Table 5.11** Results obtained by using proposed methods

Example	Minimum total fuzzy transportation cost		
	Methods proposed in Chapter 2	Methods proposed in Chapter 3	Methods proposed in this chapter
2.2	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)
3.1	Not applicable	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>
5.1	Not applicable	Not applicable	(1900, 1900, 100, 900) <sub>LR</sub>

The results, shown in Table 5.11, can be explained as follows:

- (1) The methods, proposed in Chapter 2, can be used only for solving such fully fuzzy transportation in which either all the parameters are represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Similarly, the methods, proposed in Chapter 3, can be used for solving such fully fuzzy

transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Since, in the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers so the problem, chosen in Example 3.1, can not be solved by the method proposed in Chapter 2 but the same problem can be solved by the method proposed in Chapter 3.

Since, fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are the generalization of fully fuzzy transportation problems so, fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, chosen in Example 5.1, can not be solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3.

- (2) Since, fully fuzzy transportation problems are special type of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems so, the methods, proposed in this chapter, can also be used for solving fully fuzzy transportation problems i.e., the method, proposed in this chapter, can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of all the chosen problems.

## 5.8 Case study

Yang and Liu [217] proposed a method to find the crisp optimal solution of fully fuzzy fixed charge solid transportation problems and used it to find the crisp optimal solution of a real life fully fuzzy fixed charge solid transportation problem described in Section 5.8.1.

However, in Chapter 1, it is pointed out that it is better to find the fuzzy optimal solution as compared to crisp optimal solution. So, the fuzzy optimal solution of the same real life problem, assuming that there is no fixed charge, are obtained

with the help of proposed methods.

### 5.8.1 Description of problem

As we know, coal is a kind of crucial energy source in the development of economy and society. Accordingly, how to transport the coal from mines to the different areas economically is also an important issue in the coal transportation. For the convenience of description, the problem can be summarized as follows. Suppose that there are two coal mines to supply the coal for two cities. During the process of transportation, two kinds of conveyances are available to be selected, i.e., train and cargo ship. Now, the task for the decision-maker is to make the transportation plan for the next month. At the beginning of this task, the decision maker needs to obtain the basic data, such as supply capacity, demand, transportation capacity, transportation cost of unit product, and so on. In fact, since the transportation plan is made in advance, we generally cannot get these data exactly. For this condition, the usual way is to obtain the fuzzy data by means of experience evaluation or expert advice. In this example, the notations  $\tilde{a}_i$ ,  $\tilde{b}_j$  and  $\tilde{e}_k$  are employed to denote the availability, demand and transportation capacity, respectively. The corresponding fuzzy data, with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1-x\}$  are listed as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{a}_1 &= (28, 29, 3, 2)_{LR}, & \tilde{a}_2 &= (20, 23, 4, 2)_{LR}, & \tilde{a}_3 &= (34, 36, 2, 2)_{LR}, & \tilde{a}_4 &= (30, 32, 2, 2)_{LR}, \\ \tilde{b}_1 &= (13, 14, 1, 4)_{LR}, & \tilde{b}_2 &= (23, 26, 3, 1)_{LR}, & \tilde{b}_3 &= (21, 23, 2, 1)_{LR}, & \tilde{b}_4 &= (27, 29, 2, 2)_{LR}, \\ \tilde{e}_1 &= (45, 50, 6, 5)_{LR}, & \tilde{e}_2 &= (65, 70, 5, 5)_{LR} \end{aligned}$$

For the same reason, the transportation cost of unit amount in advance cannot be obtained accurately, and it can also be treated as a fuzzy variable by experience or expert advice. For this example, the transportation cost of unit amount is

listed in Tables 5.12 and 5.13.

**Table 5.12** The direct cost by Train

Cities→	1	2	3	4
Mines↓				
1	$(5, 8, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(8, 9, 1, 1)_{LR}$	$(17, 19, 2, 1)_{LR}$	$(15, 17, 2, 2)_{LR}$
2	$(7, 8, 2, 1)_{LR}$	$(9, 10, 3, 1)_{LR}$	$(4, 6, 1, 1)_{LR}$	$(20, 23, 4, 2)_{LR}$
3	$(8, 9, 3, 1)_{LR}$	$(15, 17, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(6, 8, 3, 1)_{LR}$	$(8, 11, 1, 2)_{LR}$
4	$(19, 21, 1, 3)_{LR}$	$(12, 13, 3, 2)_{LR}$	$(10, 11, 3, 3)_{LR}$	$(10, 13, 1, 2)_{LR}$

**Table 5.13** The direct cost by Cargo Ship

Cities→	1	2	3	4
Mines↓				
1	$(9, 12, 2, 1)_{LR}$	$(9, 10, 4, 2)_{LR}$	$(12, 13, 3, 2)_{LR}$	$(25, 26, 5, 2)_{LR}$
2	$(12, 14, 2, 1)_{LR}$	$(14, 16, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(17, 18, 6, 2)_{LR}$	$(5, 8, 2, 2)_{LR}$
3	$(10, 12, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(23, 25, 3, 2)_{LR}$	$(25, 27, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(8, 10, 2, 2)_{LR}$
4	$(8, 9, 2, 1)_{LR}$	$(28, 30, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(32, 33, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(32, 38, 2, 2)_{LR}$

Now, the aim is to find how much quantity of the product should be transported from which coal mine to which city by which conveyance so that the the total fuzzy transportation cost is minimum.

## 5.8.2 Results

On solving the chosen real life problem by using the proposed methods, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ijk}\}$ , representing the fuzzy quantity of the coal, that should be transported from  $i^{th}$  coal mine to  $j^{th}$  city by  $k^{th}$  conveyance to minimize the total fuzzy transportation cost and the fuzzy optimal value, representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, are  $\tilde{x}_{111} = (7, 7, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{121} = (16, 17, 3, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{231} = (2, 3, 2, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{331} = (19, 20, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{122} = (5, 5, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{242} = (18, 20, 2, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{342} = (9, 9, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{412} = (6, 7, 1, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{352} = (5, 6, 1, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{423} = (2, 2, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{452} = (22, 23, 1, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{351} = (1, 1, 1, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{521} = (0, 2, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{152} = (0, 0, 0, 2)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{213} = (0, 0, 0, 1)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{252} = (0, 0, 0, 1)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{343} = (0, 0, 0, 2)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{451} = (0, 0, 0, 2)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{511} = (0, 0, 0, 3)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{522} = (0, 0, 0, 1)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{532} = (0, 0, 0, 1)_{LR}$

and  $(540, 750, 214, 129)_{LR}$  respectively.

**Remark 5.5** Since, the chosen real life problem is an unbalanced problem so, to find the solution of this problem a dummy source (5), a dummy destination (5) and dummy conveyance (3) is introduced. In the results, presented in Section 5.8.2,  $\tilde{x}_{5jk}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{i5k}$  and  $\tilde{x}_{ij3}$  represents the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from dummy source (5) to  $j^{th}$  destination by means of  $k^{th}$  conveyance,  $i^{th}$  source to dummy destination (5) by means of  $k^{th}$  conveyance and  $i^{th}$  source to  $j^{th}$  destination by means of dummy conveyance (3) respectively.

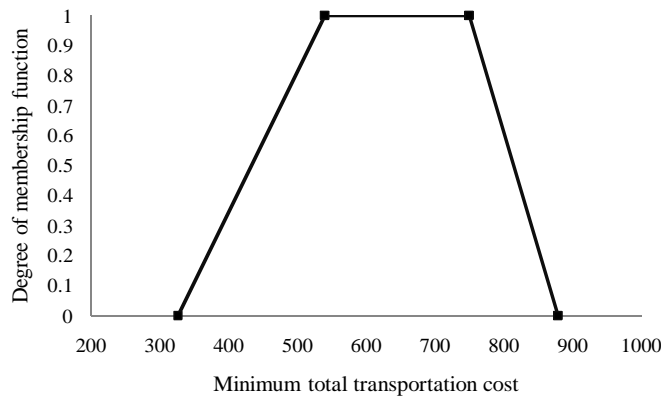
### 5.8.3 Physical interpretation of the results

In this section, the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, obtained by using the proposed method, is physically interpreted. Similarly, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution can also be physically interpreted.

Using the proposed method the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(540, 750, 214, 129)_{LR}$ , which can be physically interpreted as follows:

- (1) The least amount of minimum total transportation cost is 326 units.
- (2) The most possible amount of minimum total transportation cost lies between 540 units and 750 units.
- (3) The greatest amount of minimum total transportation cost is 879 units. i.e., the minimum total transportation cost will be always greater than 326 units and less than 879 units and maximum chances are that the minimum total transportation cost will lie between 540 units and 750 units.

The variation in minimum total transportation cost with respect to chances are shown in Figure 5.2.



**Figure 5.2.** Membership function of *LR* flat fuzzy number representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

## 5.9 Conclusions

On the basis of the comparison of the results, it can be concluded that on solving the fuzzy solid transportation problems by using the proposed methods all the shortcomings, occurring in the results, due to applying the existing method [132] are resolved and all the problems which can be solved by using the methods, proposed in the Chapter 2 and Chapter 3, can also be solved by the methods proposed in this chapter. Also, there can exist several problems which can not be solved by using the methods proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3 but can be solved by the methods proposed in this chapter. Hence, it is better to use the methods proposed in this chapter as compared to the existing method [132] and the methods proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3.

## Chapter 6

# NEW METHODS FOR SOLVING FULLY FUZZY SOLID TRANSSHIPMENT PROBLEMS WITH $LR$ FLAT FUZZY PARAMETERS

The fully fuzzy transshipment problems are obtained by introducing the intermediate nodes in fully fuzzy transportation problems and the fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are obtained by introducing the additional conveyances in fully fuzzy transportation problems. But, in real life problems both the intermediate nodes and additional conveyances are used simultaneously. So, in this chapter, by combining the concept of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems, new type of problems, named as fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems, its fuzzy linear programming formulation and two new methods for finding its fuzzy optimal solution, are proposed. The advantages of the proposed methods over the methods, proposed in previous chapters and over the existing method [70], are discussed. To illustrate the methods, proposed in this chapter, a fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem is solved.

---

Some part of this chapter is accepted for publication in *Applied and Computational Mathematics* and remaining part is communicated for publication in *Applied Soft Computing*.

## 6.1 Proposed fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems

In this section, fuzzy linear programming formulation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems is proposed.

Let  $\tilde{a}_i$  and  $\tilde{a}'_i$  be the fuzzy availability of the product at  $i^{th}$  purely source node and at  $i^{th}$  source node,  $\tilde{b}_j$  and  $\tilde{b}'_j$  be the fuzzy demand of the product at  $j^{th}$  purely destination node and at the  $j^{th}$  destination node,  $\tilde{e}_k$  be fuzzy capacity of the  $k^{th}$  conveyance (the maximum fuzzy quantity of the product which can be carried by the  $k^{th}$  conveyance),  $\tilde{c}_{ijk}$  be the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  source to  $j^{th}$  destination by means of the  $k^{th}$  conveyance and  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  be the fuzzy quantity of the product that should be transported from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node by means of the  $k^{th}$  conveyance to minimize the total fuzzy transportation cost. Then, the fuzzy linear programming formulation of a balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk})$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{ijk} &= \tilde{a}_i, & i \in N_{PS} \\ \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{ijk} \ominus_H \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{jik} &= \tilde{a}'_i, & i \in N_S \\ \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{ijk} &= \tilde{b}_j, & j \in N_{PD} \\ \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{ijk} \ominus_H \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{jik} &= \tilde{b}'_j, & j \in N_D \quad (P_{6.1}) \\ \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{ijk} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{x}_{jik}, & i \in N_T \\ \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \tilde{x}_{ijk} &= \tilde{e}_k, & k \in S_C \end{aligned}$$

$\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  is a non-negative LR flat fuzzy number  $\forall (i, j) \in A, k \in S_C$

where,  $A$  is set of arcs  $(i, j)$  joining node  $i$  and node  $j$  and  $S_C$  is the set of all available conveyances.

**Remark 6.1** If  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  then the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem is said to be balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem otherwise it is said to be unbalanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem.

## 6.2 Limitations of the existing method and methods proposed in previous chapters

Since, fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems are the generalization of fully fuzzy transportation problems, fully fuzzy solid transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems. So, the methods, proposed for solving these problems, can not be used for solving fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems i.e., neither the existing method [70] nor the methods, proposed in previous chapters, can be used for solving fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems e.g., the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1, can neither be solved by using the existing method [70] nor by using any of the methods proposed in previous chapters.

**Example 6.1** Consider a network with three nodes, shown in Figure 6.1, including one purely source node (2), one source node (1) and one purely destination node (3). The fuzzy cost  $\tilde{c}_{ijk}$ , fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_i$ , fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_j$  and the fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_k$  are represented by the following  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers:

Fuzzy costs:  $\tilde{c}_{131}=(8, 10, 2, 2)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{132}=(4, 8, 3, 2)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{211}=(8, 10, 4, 4)_{LR}$ ,

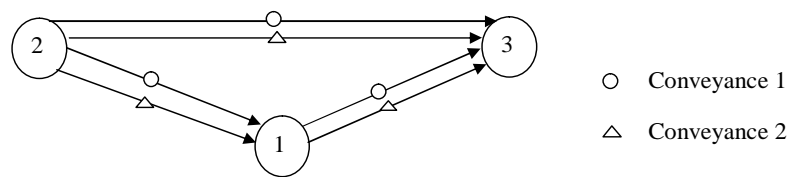
$\tilde{c}_{212}=(6, 8, 4, 4)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{231}=(9, 12, 6, 3)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{c}_{232}=(3, 6, 2, 3)_{LR}$

Fuzzy availability:  $\tilde{a}_1 = (60, 80, 20, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_2 = (50, 70, 20, 20)_{LR}$

Fuzzy demand:  $\tilde{b}_3 = (50, 80, 30, 50)_{LR}$

Fuzzy capacity:  $\tilde{e}_1 = (60, 80, 20, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{e}_2 = (50, 70, 20, 40)_{LR}$

where,  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum } \{0, 1 - x\}$ . Find the fuzzy optimum shipping schedule.



**Figure 6.1.** Network representing fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem

## 6.3 Proposed methods

In this section, to overcome the limitations of the existing method [70] and methods of previous chapters, discussed in Section 6.2, two new methods are proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Also, the advantages of the proposed methods over the existing method [70] and over the methods, proposed in previous chapters, are discussed.

### 6.3.1 Proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

In this section, a new method, based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Find  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i$ ,  $\sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  and  $\sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ .

Let  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$ ,  $\sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = (m', n', \alpha', \beta')_{LR}$  and

$\sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k = (m'', n'', \alpha'', \beta'')_{LR}$ . Use Definition 3.5 to examine that the problem is bal-

anced or unbalanced.

**Case (1)** If the problem is balanced i.e.,  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j =$

$\sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ , then Go to Step 4.

**Case (2)** If the problem is unbalanced i.e.,  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$

$\neq \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i \neq \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i =$

$\sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k \neq \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  or  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i \neq \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j \neq \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  then

Go to Step 2.

**Step 2** Check that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  or  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i \neq \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$ .

**Case (1)** If  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  then Go to Step 3.

**Case (2)** If  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i \neq \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  then convert  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i \neq$

$\sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  into  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  as follows:

**Case (2a)** If  $m - \alpha \leq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \leq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \leq n' - m'$  and  $\beta \leq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy purely source node with fuzzy availability  $(m' - m, n' - n, \alpha' - \alpha, \beta' - \beta)_{LR}$

so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$ . Go to Step 3.

**Case (2b)** If  $m - \alpha \geq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \geq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \geq n' - m'$  and  $\beta \geq \beta'$  then introduce a dummy purely destination node with fuzzy demand  $(m - m', n - n', \alpha - \alpha', \beta - \beta')_{LR}$

so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$ . Go to Step 3.

**Case (2c)** If neither Case (2a) nor Case (2b) is satisfied then introduce a dummy purely source node with fuzzy availability (maximum  $\{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m' - \alpha') - (m - \alpha)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$  +

maximum  $\{0, (n' - m') - (n - m)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha' - \alpha)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta' - \beta)\}_{LR}$  and a dummy purely destination node with fuzzy demand (maximum  $\{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m - \alpha) - (m' - \alpha')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n - m) - (n' - m')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha - \alpha')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta - \beta')\}_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$ . Go to Step 3.

**Step 3** Using Step 2,  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$ .

Let  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = (m_1, n_1, \alpha_1, \beta_1)_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k = (m'', n'', \alpha'', \beta'')_{LR}$

Now check  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  or  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j \neq \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$

**Case (1)** If  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  then Go to Step 4.

**Case (2)** If  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j \neq \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  then convert  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j \neq \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  into  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$  as follows:

**Case (2a)** If  $m_1 - \alpha_1 \leq m'' - \alpha''$ ,  $\alpha_1 \leq \alpha''$ ,  $n_1 - m_1 \leq n'' - m''$  and  $\beta_1 \leq \beta''$  then check that in Step 2 a dummy purely source node is introduced or not and also check that a dummy purely destination node is introduced or not.

**Case (i)** If both the dummy purely source node and dummy purely destination node are introduced then increase both the fuzzy availability of the already introduced dummy purely source node and the fuzzy demand of the already introduced dummy purely destination node by the same fuzzy quantity  $(m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (ii)** If a dummy purely source node is introduced but no dummy purely destination node is introduced then increase the fuzzy availability of the already introduced dummy purely source node by the fuzzy quantity  $(m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$

$\alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  and also introduce a dummy purely destination node with fuzzy demand  $(m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (iii)** If a dummy purely destination node is introduced but no dummy purely source node is introduced then increase the fuzzy demand of the already introduced dummy purely destination node by the fuzzy quantity  $(m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  and also introduce a dummy purely source node with fuzzy availability  $(m'' - m_1, n'' - n_1, \alpha'' - \alpha_1, \beta'' - \beta_1)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (2b)** If  $m_1 - \alpha_1 \geq m'' - \alpha''$ ,  $\alpha_1 \geq \alpha''$ ,  $n_1 - m_1 \geq n'' - m''$  and  $\beta_1 \geq \beta''$  then introduce a dummy conveyance with fuzzy capacity  $(m_1 - m'', n_1 - n'', \alpha_1 - \alpha'', \beta_1 - \beta'')_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (2c)** If neither Case (2a) nor Case (2b) is satisfied then check that in Step 2 a dummy purely source node is introduced or not and also check that a dummy purely destination node is introduced or not.

**Case (i)** If both the dummy purely source node and dummy purely destination node are introduced then increase both the fuzzy availability of the already introduced dummy purely source node and the fuzzy demand of the already introduced dummy purely destination node by the same fuzzy quantity  $(\text{maximum}\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum}\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum}\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum}\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\} + \text{maximum}\{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}, \text{maximum}\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}, \text{maximum}\{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$  and also introduce a dummy purely conveyance with fuzzy capacity  $(\text{maximum}\{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum}\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}, \text{maximum}\{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum}\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum}\{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\} + \text{maximum}\{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\})_{LR}$ .

$\{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\})_{LR}$

so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (ii)** If a dummy purely source node is introduced but no dummy purely destination node is introduced then increase the fuzzy availability of the already introduced dummy purely source node by the fuzzy quantity (maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$  and also introduce a dummy purely destination node with fuzzy demand (maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$ . Also, introduce a dummy conveyance with fuzzy capacity (maximum  $\{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\})_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ . Go to Step 4.

**Case (iii)** If a dummy purely destination node is introduced but no dummy purely source node is introduced then increase the fuzzy demand of the already introduced dummy purely destination node by the fuzzy quantity (maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\})_{LR}$  and also introduce a dummy purely source node with fuzzy availability (maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m'' - \alpha'') - (m_1 - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$  + maximum

$\{0, (n'' - m'') - (n_1 - m_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha'' - \alpha_1)\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta'' - \beta_1)\}$   $\}_{LR}$ . Also, introduce a dummy conveyance with fuzzy capacity (maximum  $\{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (m_1 - \alpha_1) - (m'' - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\} + \text{maximum } \{0, (n_1 - m_1) - (n'' - m'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\alpha_1 - \alpha'')\}$ , maximum  $\{0, (\beta_1 - \beta'')\}$   $\}_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in SC} \tilde{e}_k$ .

Go to Step 4.

**Step 4** The balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, obtained by using Step 1 to Step 3, can be formulated into the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{6.1}$ ) by assuming the following fuzzy costs as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers:

(i) If it is required to add any dummy purely source node then assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from the introduced dummy purely source node to all purely destination nodes and all intermediate nodes by any conveyance as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

(ii) If it is required to add any dummy purely destination node then assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from all purely source nodes and intermediate nodes to the introduced dummy purely destination node by any conveyance as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

(iii) If it is required to add any dummy conveyance then assume the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from all purely source nodes and intermediate nodes to all intermediate nodes and any purely destination nodes by introduced dummy conveyance as zero  $LR$  flat fuzzy number.

**Step 5** Assuming  $\tilde{c}_{ijk} = (m'_{ijk}, n'_{ijk}, \alpha'_{ijk}, \beta'_{ijk})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}_i = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{a}'_i = (m'_i, n'_i, \alpha'_i, \beta'_i)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}_j = (m_j, n_j, \alpha_j, \beta_j)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{b}'_j = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}$  and  $\tilde{e}_k = (m''_k, n''_k, \alpha''_k, \beta''_k)_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{6.1}$ ) can be

written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \sum_{(i,j) \in Ak \in S_C} \sum_{k \in S_C} \left( (m'_{ijk}, n'_{ijk}, \alpha'_{ijk}, \beta'_{ijk})_{LR} \otimes (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} \right)$$

subject to

$$\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i \in N_{PS}$$

$$\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} \ominus_H \sum_{j:(j,i) \in Ak \in S_C} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{jik}, n_{jik}, \alpha_{jik}, \beta_{jik})_{LR} = (m'_i, n'_i, \alpha'_i, \beta'_i)_{LR}, \quad i \in N_S$$

$$\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} = (m_j, n_j, \alpha_j, \beta_j)_{LR}, \quad j \in N_{PD}$$

$$\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} \ominus_H \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{jik}, n_{jik}, \alpha_{jik}, \beta_{jik})_{LR} = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, \quad j \in N_D$$

$$\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} = \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (m_{jik}, n_{jik}, \alpha_{jik}, \beta_{jik})_{LR}, \quad i \in N_T$$

$$\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR} = (m''_k, n''_k, \alpha''_k, \beta''_k)_{LR}, \quad k \in S_C$$

$(m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  is non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $\forall (i, j) \in A, k \in S_C$ .

**Step 6** Using the arithmetic operations of  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers, defined in Section

3.1.2, and assuming  $\sum_{(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk}) = (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$ , the fuzzy linear

programming problem, obtained in Step 5, can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } (m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$$

subject to

$$\left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)_{LR}, \quad i \in N_{PS}$$

$$\left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} \ominus_H \left( \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{jik}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{jik}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{jik}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{jik} \right)_{LR} = (m'_i, n'_i, \alpha'_i, \beta'_i)_{LR} \quad i \in N_S$$

$$\left( \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} = (m_j, n_j, \alpha_j, \beta_j)_{LR},$$

$$j \in N_{PD}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \left( \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} \ominus_H \left( \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{jik}, \right. \\ & \left. \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{jik}, \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{jik}, \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{jik} \right)_{LR} = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)_{LR}, j \in N_D \\ & \left( \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} = \left( \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \right. \\ & \left. \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{jik}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{jik}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{jik}, \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{jik} \right)_{LR}, i \in N_T \\ & \left( \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} n_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ijk}, \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ijk} \right)_{LR} = (m''_k, n''_k, \alpha''_k, \beta''_k)_{LR}, k \in S_C \end{aligned}$$

$(m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  is a non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy number  $\forall (i, j) \in A, k \in S_C$

**Step 7** Using Definition 3.5, Definition 3.6 and Remark 4.1, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 6, can be converted into the fuzzy linear programming problem ( $P_{6.2}$ ):

Minimize  $(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR}$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk} = m_i, & i \in N_{PS} \\ & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk} = n_i, & i \in N_{PS} \\ & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk} = \alpha_i, & i \in N_{PS} \\ & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} = \beta_i, & i \in N_{PS} \\ & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{jik} = m'_i, & i \in N_S \\ & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{jik} = n'_i, & i \in N_S \\ & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{jik} = \alpha'_i, & i \in N_S \\ & \sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} - \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{jik} = \beta'_i, & i \in N_S \\ & \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk} = m_j, & j \in N_{PD} \\ & \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk} = n_j, & j \in N_{PD} \\ & \sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk} = \alpha_j, & j \in N_{PD} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} &= \beta_j, & j \in N_{PD} & \quad (P_{6.2}) \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{jik} &= m'_j, & j \in N_D & \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{jik} &= n'_j, & j \in N_D & \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{jik} &= \alpha'_j, & j \in N_D & \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} - \sum_{i:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{jik} &= \beta'_j, & j \in N_D & \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{ijk} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} m_{jik}, & i \in N_T & \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{ijk} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} n_{jik}, & i \in N_T & \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{ijk} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \alpha_{jik}, & i \in N_T & \\
\sum_{j:(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{ijk} &= \sum_{j:(j,i) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} \beta_{jik}, & i \in N_T & \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} m_{ijk} &= m''_k, & k \in S_C & \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} n_{ijk} &= n''_k, & k \in S_C & \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \alpha_{ijk} &= \alpha''_k, & k \in S_C & \\
\sum_{i:(i,j) \in A} \beta_{ijk} &= \beta''_k, & k \in S_C & \\
m_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}, n_{ijk} - m_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk} &\geq 0 \quad \forall (i, j) \in A, k \in S_C & &
\end{aligned}$$

**Step 8** As discussed in Step 6 of the method, proposed in Section 2.5.1 of Chapter 2, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fuzzy linear programming problem  $(P_{6.2})$ , can be obtained by solving the following crisp linear programming problem:

$$\text{Minimize } \mathfrak{R}((m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR})$$

subject to

constraints of the problem  $(P_{6.2})$

**Step 9** Using the existing formula [131],  $\mathfrak{R}(m_0, n_0, \alpha_0, \beta_0)_{LR} = \frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1 (m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1 (n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$ , the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 8, can be written as:

$$\text{Minimize } \frac{1}{2}(\int_0^1 (m_0 - \alpha_0 L^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda + \int_0^1 (n_0 + \beta_0 R^{-1}(\lambda)) d\lambda)$$

subject to

constraints of the problem ( $P_{6.2}$ )

**Step 10** Solve the crisp linear programming problem, obtained in Step 9, to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}\}$ .

**Step 11** Put the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  to find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ijk}\}$ .

**Step 12** Put the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$ , obtained from Step 11, in  $\sum_{(i,j) \in A} \sum_{k \in S_C} (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk})$ , to find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost.

### 6.3.2 Proposed method based on tabular representation

In this section, a new method, based on tabular representation, is proposed to find the fuzzy optimal solution of such fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems in which the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers.

The steps of the proposed method are as follows:

**Step 1** Use Step 1 to Step 3 of the method, proposed in Section 6.3.1, to obtain a balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem.

**Step 2** Convert the balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, obtained in Step 1, into balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem as follows:

Increase the fuzzy availability and fuzzy demand corresponding to intermediate nodes by the fuzzy quantity  $\tilde{P} = \sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i$  (or  $\sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  or  $\sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ ). Also, check that in Step 1 a dummy conveyance is introduced or not.

**Case (i)** If a dummy conveyance is already introduced then increase the fuzzy capacity of the already introduced dummy conveyance by the fuzzy quantity  $= K\tilde{P}$  where,  $K =$  number of intermediate nodes.

**Case (ii)** If no dummy conveyance is introduced then introduce a dummy conveyance with fuzzy capacity =  $K\tilde{P}$  where,  $K$  = number of intermediate nodes.

**Step 3** Let in the balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, obtained from Step 2, the number of purely source nodes, source nodes, transshipment nodes, purely destination nodes, destination nodes and conveyances be  $m, l, r, t, q$  and  $s$  respectively. Also, let the fuzzy availability of the product at  $i^{th}$  purely source node ( $N_{PS_i}$ ), fuzzy availability of the product at  $i^{th}$  source node ( $N_{S_i}$ ), fuzzy demand of the product at  $j^{th}$  purely destination node ( $N_{PD_j}$ ), fuzzy demand of the product at  $j^{th}$  destination node ( $N_{D_j}$ ), the fuzzy capacity of the  $k^{th}$  conveyance ( $E_k$ ) and the fuzzy cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  source to  $j^{th}$  destination by means of the  $k^{th}$  conveyance be denoted by  $\tilde{a}_i, \tilde{a}'_{m+i}, \tilde{b}_j, \tilde{b}'_{t+j}, \tilde{e}_k$  and  $\tilde{c}_{ijk}$  respectively. Then, it can be represented by Table 6.1.

**Step 4** Split Table 6.1 into four crisp solid transportation tables i.e., Table 6.2, Table 6.3, Table 6.4 and Table 6.5 respectively. The cost for transporting one unit quantity of the product from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node by means of  $k^{th}$  conveyance in Table 6.2, Table 6.3, Table 6.4 and Table 6.5 are represented by  $\eta_{ijk}, \rho_{ijk}, \delta_{ijk}$  and  $\xi_{ijk}$  respectively.

where,

$$\eta_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ijk} + n'_{ijk}) - \alpha'_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda + \beta'_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m + l + q + r, j = 1, 2, \dots, t + q + r + l \text{ and } k = 1, 2, \dots, s$$

$$\rho_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((m'_{ijk} + n'_{ijk}) - m'_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda + \beta'_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m + l + q + r, j = 1, 2, \dots, t + q + r + l \text{ and } k = 1, 2, \dots, s$$

$$\delta_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}(n'_{ijk} + \beta'_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m + l + q + r, j = 1, 2, \dots, t + q + r + l \text{ and } k = 1, 2, \dots, s$$

$$\xi_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((n'_{ijk} + \beta'_{ijk}) \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda),$$

$$i = 1, 2, \dots, m + l + q + r, j = 1, 2, \dots, t + q + r + l \text{ and } k = 1, 2, \dots, s$$

**Step 5** Solve the crisp solid transportation problems shown by Table 6.2, Table 6.3, Table 6.4 and Table 6.5 to find the optimal solution  $\{m_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}\}$ ;  $\{\alpha_{ijk}\}$ ;  $\{n_{ijk} - m_{ijk}\}$  and  $\{\beta_{ijk}\}$  respectively.

**Step 6** Solve the equations, obtained in Step 5, to find the values of  $m_{ijk}$ ,  $n_{ijk}$ ,  $\alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$ .

**Step 7** Find the fuzzy optimal solution  $\{\tilde{x}_{ijk}\}$  by putting the values of  $m_{ijk}$ ,  $n_{ijk}$ ,  $\alpha_{ijk}$ ,  $\beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ .

**Step 8** Find the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost by putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  in  $\sum_i \sum_j \sum_k (\tilde{c}_{ijk} \otimes \tilde{x}_{ijk}) \quad \forall i = 1, 2, \dots, m + l + q + r, j = 1, 2, \dots, t + q + r + l, k = 1, 2, \dots, s$ .

**Remark 6.2** Let  $\tilde{A} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$  be an  $LR$  flat fuzzy number with  $L(x) = R(x) = \text{maximum}\{0, 1 - x\}$ . Then,

$$\begin{aligned} \eta_{ijk} &= \frac{1}{2}((m_{ijk} + n_{ijk}) - \alpha_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda + \beta_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda) \\ &= \frac{1}{4}(2m_{ijk} + 2n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}), \end{aligned}$$

$$\rho_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((m_{ijk} + n_{ijk}) - m_{ijk} \int_0^1 L^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda + \beta_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda) = \frac{1}{4}(m_{ijk} + 2n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}),$$

$$\delta_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}(n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk} \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda) = \frac{1}{4}(2n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}) \text{ and}$$

$$\xi_{ijk} = \frac{1}{2}((n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}) \int_0^1 R^{-1}(\lambda)d\lambda) = \frac{1}{4}(n_{ijk} + \beta_{ijk}).$$

**Table 6.1** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problem obtained by adding fuzzy buffer stock ( $\tilde{P}$ )

Conveyance	$E_1$		$E_2$		$E_3$		$E_4$		$E_5$		$E_n$		$E_n$		Capacity	
	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
Destinations $\rightarrow$ Sources	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
$N_{PD_1}$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
$N_{PD_2}$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
$N_{D_1}$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
$N_{D_2}$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
$N_{T_1}$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
$N_{T_2}$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$
Demand	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$	$\dots$

$(0, 0, 0, 0)LR$  ; If the product is supplying from some intermediate node to same intermediate node by dummy conveyance  
 or If the product is supplying from some dummy purely source node to any intermediate node or to any purely destination node by any conveyance  
 or If the product is supplying from any purely source node to purely dummy destination node by any conveyance  
 or If the product is supplying from any intermediate node to purely dummy destination node by any conveyance  
 or If the product is supplying from some purely source node to any purely destination node or to any intermediate node by dummy conveyance  
 or If the product is supplying from any intermediate node to any purely destination node or to any intermediate node by dummy conveyance  
 or If the product is supplying from some intermediate node to same intermediate node by such a conveyance which is not a dummy conveyance  
 or If the product can not be directly supplied from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node  
 or If the product can not be supplied from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node  
 or If the product can be directly supplied from  $i^{th}$  node to  $j^{th}$  node

$$\tilde{\alpha}_{ijk} = (m'_{ijk}, n'_{ijk}, \alpha'_{ijk}, \beta'_{ijk})LR = \{ (m''_{ijk}, n''_{ijk}, \alpha''_{ijk}, \beta''_{ijk})LR$$

$$\tilde{\alpha}_i = (m_i, n_i, \alpha_i, \beta_i)LR ; \tilde{\alpha}_{m+i} = (m''_{m+i}, n''_{m+i}, \alpha''_{m+i}, \beta''_{m+i})LR ; \tilde{b}_j = (m'_j, n'_j, \alpha'_j, \beta'_j)LR ; \tilde{b}'_{t+j} = (m''_{t+j}, n''_{t+j}, \alpha''_{t+j}, \beta''_{t+j})LR \text{ and } \tilde{P} = (P_1, P_2, \alpha_P, \beta_P)LR$$

**Table 6.2** Tabular representation of first crisp solid transportation problem

Conveyance	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_3$	$E_4$	$E_5$	$E_6$	$E_7$	$E_8$	$E_9$	$E_{10}$	$E_{11}$	$E_{12}$	$E_{13}$	$E_{14}$	$E_{15}$	$E_{16}$	$E_{17}$	$E_{18}$	$E_{19}$	$E_{20}$	Capacity	
Destinations → Sources ↓																						$m_1^w - \alpha_1^w$
$N_{PS_1}$	$\rho_{11}$	$\rho_{12}$	$\rho_{13}$	$\rho_{14}$	$\rho_{15}$	$\rho_{16}$	$\rho_{17}$	$\rho_{18}$	$\rho_{19}$	$\rho_{20}$	$\rho_{21}$	$\rho_{22}$	$\rho_{23}$	$\rho_{24}$	$\rho_{25}$	$\rho_{26}$	$\rho_{27}$	$\rho_{28}$	$\rho_{29}$	$\rho_{30}$	$\rho_{31}$	$m_1 - \alpha_1$
$N_{PS_m}$	$\rho_{m1}$	$\rho_{m2}$	$\rho_{m3}$	$\rho_{m4}$	$\rho_{m5}$	$\rho_{m6}$	$\rho_{m7}$	$\rho_{m8}$	$\rho_{m9}$	$\rho_{m10}$	$\rho_{m11}$	$\rho_{m12}$	$\rho_{m13}$	$\rho_{m14}$	$\rho_{m15}$	$\rho_{m16}$	$\rho_{m17}$	$\rho_{m18}$	$\rho_{m19}$	$\rho_{m20}$	$\rho_{m21}$	$m_m - \alpha_m$
$N_{S_1}$	$\rho_{(m+1)1}$	$\rho_{(m+1)2}$	$\rho_{(m+1)3}$	$\rho_{(m+1)4}$	$\rho_{(m+1)5}$	$\rho_{(m+1)6}$	$\rho_{(m+1)7}$	$\rho_{(m+1)8}$	$\rho_{(m+1)9}$	$\rho_{(m+1)10}$	$\rho_{(m+1)11}$	$\rho_{(m+1)12}$	$\rho_{(m+1)13}$	$\rho_{(m+1)14}$	$\rho_{(m+1)15}$	$\rho_{(m+1)16}$	$\rho_{(m+1)17}$	$\rho_{(m+1)18}$	$\rho_{(m+1)19}$	$\rho_{(m+1)20}$	$\rho_{(m+1)21}$	$\alpha_{m+1}^w - \alpha_{m+1}^w$
$N_{S_j}$	$\rho_{(m+j)1}$	$\rho_{(m+j)2}$	$\rho_{(m+j)3}$	$\rho_{(m+j)4}$	$\rho_{(m+j)5}$	$\rho_{(m+j)6}$	$\rho_{(m+j)7}$	$\rho_{(m+j)8}$	$\rho_{(m+j)9}$	$\rho_{(m+j)10}$	$\rho_{(m+j)11}$	$\rho_{(m+j)12}$	$\rho_{(m+j)13}$	$\rho_{(m+j)14}$	$\rho_{(m+j)15}$	$\rho_{(m+j)16}$	$\rho_{(m+j)17}$	$\rho_{(m+j)18}$	$\rho_{(m+j)19}$	$\rho_{(m+j)20}$	$\rho_{(m+j)21}$	$\alpha_{m+j}^w - \alpha_{m+j}^w$
$N_{D_1}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)2}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)3}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)4}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)5}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)6}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)7}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)8}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)9}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)10}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)11}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)12}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)13}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)14}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)15}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)16}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)17}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)18}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)19}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)20}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)21}$	$\rho_1 - \alpha_p$
$N_{D_2}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)11}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)12}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)13}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)14}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)15}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)16}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)17}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)18}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)19}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)20}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)21}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)22}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)23}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)24}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)25}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)26}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)27}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)28}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)29}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)30}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)31}$	$\rho_1 - \alpha_p$
$N_{T_1}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)111}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)112}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)113}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)114}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)115}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)116}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)117}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)118}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)119}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)120}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)121}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)122}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)123}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)124}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)125}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)126}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)127}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)128}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)129}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)130}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)131}$	$\rho_1 - \alpha_p$
$N_{T_2}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1111}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1112}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1113}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1114}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1115}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1116}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1117}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1118}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1119}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1120}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1121}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1122}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1123}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1124}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1125}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1126}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1127}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1128}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1129}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1130}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1131}$	$\rho_1 - \alpha_p$
Demand	$m_1^w - \alpha_1^w$	$m_2^w - \alpha_2^w$	$m_3^w - \alpha_3^w$	$m_4^w - \alpha_4^w$	$m_5^w - \alpha_5^w$	$m_6^w - \alpha_6^w$	$m_7^w - \alpha_7^w$	$m_8^w - \alpha_8^w$	$m_9^w - \alpha_9^w$	$m_{10}^w - \alpha_{10}^w$	$m_{11}^w - \alpha_{11}^w$	$m_{12}^w - \alpha_{12}^w$	$m_{13}^w - \alpha_{13}^w$	$m_{14}^w - \alpha_{14}^w$	$m_{15}^w - \alpha_{15}^w$	$m_{16}^w - \alpha_{16}^w$	$m_{17}^w - \alpha_{17}^w$	$m_{18}^w - \alpha_{18}^w$	$m_{19}^w - \alpha_{19}^w$	$m_{20}^w - \alpha_{20}^w$	$m_{21}^w - \alpha_{21}^w$	$\rho_1 - \alpha_p$

**Table 6.3** Tabular representation of second crisp solid transportation problem

Conveyance	$E_1$	$E_2$	$E_3$	$E_4$	$E_5$	$E_6$	$E_7$	$E_8$	$E_9$	$E_{10}$	$E_{11}$	$E_{12}$	$E_{13}$	$E_{14}$	$E_{15}$	$E_{16}$	$E_{17}$	$E_{18}$	$E_{19}$	$E_{20}$	Capacity	
Destinations → Sources ↓																						$\alpha_1^w$
$N_{PS_1}$	$\rho_{11}$	$\rho_{12}$	$\rho_{13}$	$\rho_{14}$	$\rho_{15}$	$\rho_{16}$	$\rho_{17}$	$\rho_{18}$	$\rho_{19}$	$\rho_{20}$	$\rho_{21}$	$\rho_{22}$	$\rho_{23}$	$\rho_{24}$	$\rho_{25}$	$\rho_{26}$	$\rho_{27}$	$\rho_{28}$	$\rho_{29}$	$\rho_{30}$	$\rho_{31}$	$\alpha_1$
$N_{PS_m}$	$\rho_{m1}$	$\rho_{m2}$	$\rho_{m3}$	$\rho_{m4}$	$\rho_{m5}$	$\rho_{m6}$	$\rho_{m7}$	$\rho_{m8}$	$\rho_{m9}$	$\rho_{m10}$	$\rho_{m11}$	$\rho_{m12}$	$\rho_{m13}$	$\rho_{m14}$	$\rho_{m15}$	$\rho_{m16}$	$\rho_{m17}$	$\rho_{m18}$	$\rho_{m19}$	$\rho_{m20}$	$\rho_{m21}$	$\alpha_m$
$N_{S_1}$	$\rho_{(m+1)1}$	$\rho_{(m+1)2}$	$\rho_{(m+1)3}$	$\rho_{(m+1)4}$	$\rho_{(m+1)5}$	$\rho_{(m+1)6}$	$\rho_{(m+1)7}$	$\rho_{(m+1)8}$	$\rho_{(m+1)9}$	$\rho_{(m+1)10}$	$\rho_{(m+1)11}$	$\rho_{(m+1)12}$	$\rho_{(m+1)13}$	$\rho_{(m+1)14}$	$\rho_{(m+1)15}$	$\rho_{(m+1)16}$	$\rho_{(m+1)17}$	$\rho_{(m+1)18}$	$\rho_{(m+1)19}$	$\rho_{(m+1)20}$	$\rho_{(m+1)21}$	$\alpha_{m+1}^w$
$N_{S_j}$	$\rho_{(m+j)1}$	$\rho_{(m+j)2}$	$\rho_{(m+j)3}$	$\rho_{(m+j)4}$	$\rho_{(m+j)5}$	$\rho_{(m+j)6}$	$\rho_{(m+j)7}$	$\rho_{(m+j)8}$	$\rho_{(m+j)9}$	$\rho_{(m+j)10}$	$\rho_{(m+j)11}$	$\rho_{(m+j)12}$	$\rho_{(m+j)13}$	$\rho_{(m+j)14}$	$\rho_{(m+j)15}$	$\rho_{(m+j)16}$	$\rho_{(m+j)17}$	$\rho_{(m+j)18}$	$\rho_{(m+j)19}$	$\rho_{(m+j)20}$	$\rho_{(m+j)21}$	$\alpha_{m+j}^w$
$N_{D_1}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)2}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)3}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)4}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)5}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)6}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)7}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)8}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)9}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)10}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)11}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)12}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)13}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)14}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)15}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)16}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)17}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)18}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)19}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)20}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)21}$	$\alpha_p$
$N_{D_2}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)11}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)12}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)13}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)14}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)15}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)16}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)17}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)18}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)19}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)20}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)21}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)22}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)23}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)24}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)25}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)26}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)27}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)28}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)29}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)30}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)31}$	$\alpha_p$
$N_{T_1}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)111}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)112}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)113}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)114}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)115}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)116}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)117}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)118}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)119}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)120}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)121}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)122}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)123}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)124}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)125}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)126}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)127}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)128}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)129}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)130}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)131}$	$\alpha_p$
$N_{T_2}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1111}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1112}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1113}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1114}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1115}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1116}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1117}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1118}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1119}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1120}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1121}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1122}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1123}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1124}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1125}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1126}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1127}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1128}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1129}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1130}$	$\rho_{(m+1+q)1131}$	$\alpha_p$
Demand	$\alpha_1^w$	$\alpha_2^w$	$\alpha_3^w$	$\alpha_4^w$	$\alpha_5^w$	$\alpha_6^w$	$\alpha_7^w$	$\alpha_8^w$	$\alpha_9^w$	$\alpha_{10}^w$	$\alpha_{11}^w$	$\alpha_{12}^w$	$\alpha_{13}^w$	$\alpha_{14}^w$	$\alpha_{15}^w$	$\alpha_{16}^w$	$\alpha_{17}^w$	$\alpha_{18}^w$	$\alpha_{19}^w$	$\alpha_{20}^w$	$\alpha_{21}^w$	$\alpha_p$



### 6.3.3 Advantages of the proposed methods over existing methods

Since, the advantages of the methods, proposed in Chapter 4 and Chapter 5, over the methods proposed in Chapter 2, Chapter 3 and over the existing methods [70, 132] are already discussed in Chapter 4 and Chapter 5 respectively. So, in this section, only the advantages of the methods, proposed in this chapter, over the methods, proposed in Chapter 4 and Chapter 5, are discussed.

- (1) The methods, proposed in Chapter 4, can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems but these methods can neither be used for solving fully fuzzy solid transportation problems nor for solving fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems. Since, fully fuzzy transportation problems, fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are special type of fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems so, the methods, proposed in this chapter, can be used for finding the fuzzy optimal solution of all these problems.
- (2) The methods, proposed in Chapter 5, can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy transportation problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems but these methods can neither be used for solving fully fuzzy transshipment problems nor for solving fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems. Since, fully fuzzy transportation problems, fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are special type of fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems so, the methods, proposed in this chapter, can be used for finding the fuzzy optimal solution of all these problems.

## 6.4 Illustrative example

In this section, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1, is obtained by using the proposed methods.

### 6.4.1 Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on fuzzy linear programming formulation

Using the proposed method, based on fuzzy linear programming formulation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** Total fuzzy availability  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = (110, 150, 40, 40)_{LR}$ , total fuzzy demand  $\sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}'_j = (50, 80, 30, 50)_{LR}$  and total fuzzy capacity  $\sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k = (110, 150, 40, 50)_{LR}$ . Since  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i \neq \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}'_j \neq \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ , so it is an unbalanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem.

**Step 2** Comparing  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = (110, 150, 40, 40)_{LR}$  by  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = (m, n, \alpha, \beta)_{LR}$  and  $\sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = (50, 80, 30, 50)_{LR}$  by  $\sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = (m', n', \alpha', \beta')_{LR}$  the values of  $m, n, \alpha, \beta, m', n', \alpha'$  and  $\beta'$  are 110, 150, 40, 40, 50, 80, 30 and 50 respectively.

Since,  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i \neq \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j$  and neither the condition  $m - \alpha \leq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \leq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \leq n' - m'$ ,  $\beta \leq \beta'$  nor the condition  $m - \alpha \geq m' - \alpha'$ ,  $\alpha \geq \alpha'$ ,  $n - m \geq n' - m'$ , and  $\beta \geq \beta'$  is satisfying so, as described in Step 2 (Case (2c)) of the proposed method, there is need to introduce a dummy purely source node 4 with fuzzy availability  $\tilde{a}_4 = (0, 0, 0, 10)_{LR}$  and a dummy purely destination node 5 with

fuzzy demand  $\tilde{b}_5 = (60, 70, 10, 0)_{LR}$  so that  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j$ .

**Step 3** Since,  $\sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j = (110, 150, 40, 50)_{LR} = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k$ ,

so the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, obtained in Step 2, is a balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem.

**Step 4** Since, a dummy purely source node (4) and a dummy purely destination node (5) are introduced. So, as described in Step 4 of the proposed method, by assuming  $\tilde{c}_{4jk} = \tilde{c}_{i5k} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \forall i = 1, 2, 4; j = 3, 5; k = 1, 2$ , the fuzzy linear programming formulation of the balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, obtained from Step 3, can be written as:

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Minimize } ((8, 10, 2, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{131} \oplus (4, 8, 3, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{132} \oplus (8, 10, 4, 4)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{211} \oplus (6, 8, 4, 4)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{212} \oplus (9, 12, 6, 3)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{231} \oplus (3, 6, 2, 3)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{232} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{411} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{412} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{431} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{432} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{251} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \\ & \tilde{x}_{252} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{451} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{452} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{151} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{152}) \end{aligned}$$

subject to

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\tilde{x}_{13k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{15k}) \ominus_H \sum_{k=1}^2 (\tilde{x}_{41k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{21k}) = (60, 80, 20, 20)_{LR}$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\tilde{x}_{21k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{23k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{25k}) = (50, 70, 20, 20)_{LR}$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\tilde{x}_{13k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{23k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{43k}) = (50, 80, 30, 50)_{LR}$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\tilde{x}_{41k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{43k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{45k}) = (0, 0, 0, 10)_{LR}$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\tilde{x}_{15k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{25k} \oplus \tilde{x}_{45k}) = (60, 70, 10, 0)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{131} \oplus \tilde{x}_{151} \oplus \tilde{x}_{211} \oplus \tilde{x}_{231} \oplus \tilde{x}_{251} \oplus \tilde{x}_{411} \oplus \tilde{x}_{431} \oplus \tilde{x}_{451} = (60, 80, 20, 10)_{LR}$$

$$\tilde{x}_{132} \oplus \tilde{x}_{152} \oplus \tilde{x}_{212} \oplus \tilde{x}_{232} \oplus \tilde{x}_{252} \oplus \tilde{x}_{412} \oplus \tilde{x}_{432} \oplus \tilde{x}_{452} = (50, 70, 20, 40)_{LR}$$

$\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  are non-negative  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers  $\forall i = 1, 2, 4; j = 3, 5; k = 1, 2$ .

**Step 5** Using Step 6 to Step 9 of the method, proposed in Section 6.3.1, the fuzzy linear programming problem, obtained in Step 5, can be converted into the following

crisp linear programming problem:

$$\begin{aligned} &\text{Minimize } \left( \frac{1}{4}(14m_{131} - 6\alpha_{131} + 22n_{131} + 12\beta_{131} + 5m_{132} - \alpha_{132} + 18n_{132} + 10\beta_{132} + \right. \\ &12m_{211} - 4\alpha_{211} + 24n_{211} + 14\beta_{211} + 8m_{212} - 2\alpha_{212} + 20n_{212} + 12\beta_{212} + 12m_{231} - 3\alpha_{231} + \\ &\left. 27n_{231} + 15\beta_{231} + 4m_{232} - 1\alpha_{232} + 15n_{232} + 9\beta_{232}) \right) \end{aligned}$$

subject to

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (m_{13k} + m_{15k}) - \sum_{k=1}^2 (m_{41k} + m_{21k}) = 60$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (n_{13k} + n_{15k}) - \sum_{k=1}^2 (n_{41k} + n_{21k}) = 80$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\alpha_{13k} + \alpha_{15k}) - \sum_{k=1}^2 (\alpha_{41k} + \alpha_{21k}) = 20$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\beta_{13k} + \beta_{15k}) - \sum_{k=1}^2 (\beta_{41k} + \beta_{21k}) = 20$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (m_{21k} + m_{23k} + m_{25k}) = 50$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (n_{21k} + n_{23k} + n_{25k}) = 70$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\alpha_{21k} + \alpha_{23k} + \alpha_{25k}) = 20$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\beta_{21k} + \beta_{23k} + \beta_{25k}) = 20$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (m_{13k} + m_{23k} + m_{43k}) = 50$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (n_{13k} + n_{23k} + n_{43k}) = 80$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\alpha_{13k} + \alpha_{23k} + \alpha_{43k}) = 30$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\beta_{13k} + \beta_{23k} + \beta_{43k}) = 50$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (m_{41k} + m_{43k} + m_{45k}) = 0$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (n_{41k} + n_{43k} + n_{45k}) = 0$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\alpha_{41k} + \alpha_{43k} + \alpha_{45k}) = 0$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\beta_{41k} + \beta_{43k} + \beta_{45k}) = 10$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (m_{15k} + m_{25k} + m_{45k}) = 60$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (n_{15k} + n_{25k} + n_{45k}) = 70$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\alpha_{15k} + \alpha_{25k} + \alpha_{45k}) = 10$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^2 (\beta_{15k} + \beta_{25k} + \beta_{45k}) = 0$$

$$m_{131} + m_{151} + m_{211} + m_{231} + m_{251} + m_{411} + m_{431} + m_{451} = 60$$

$$n_{131} + n_{151} + n_{211} + n_{231} + n_{251} + n_{411} + n_{431} + n_{451} = 80$$

$$\alpha_{131} + \alpha_{151} + \alpha_{211} + \alpha_{231} + \alpha_{251} + \alpha_{411} + \alpha_{431} + \alpha_{451} = 20$$

$$\beta_{131} + \beta_{151} + \beta_{211} + \beta_{231} + \beta_{251} + \beta_{411} + \beta_{431} + \beta_{451} = 10$$

$$m_{132} + m_{152} + m_{212} + m_{232} + m_{252} + m_{412} + m_{432} + m_{452} = 50$$

$$n_{132} + n_{152} + n_{212} + n_{232} + n_{252} + n_{412} + n_{432} + n_{452} = 70$$

$$\alpha_{132} + \alpha_{152} + \alpha_{212} + \alpha_{232} + \alpha_{252} + \alpha_{412} + \alpha_{432} + \alpha_{452} = 20$$

$$\beta_{132} + \beta_{152} + \beta_{212} + \beta_{232} + \beta_{252} + \beta_{412} + \beta_{432} + \beta_{452} = 40$$

$$m_{ijk} - \alpha_{ijk}, n_{ijk} - m_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk} \geq 0 \quad \forall i = 1, 2, 4; j = 3, 5; k = 1, 2.$$

**Step 6** The optimal solution of the crisp linear programming problem, obtained from Step 5, is  $m_{131} = 10, n_{131} = 20, \alpha_{131} = 10, \beta_{131} = 0, m_{132} = 0, n_{132} = 0, \alpha_{132} = 0, \beta_{132} = 20, m_{232} = 40, n_{232} = 60, \alpha_{232} = 20, \beta_{232} = 20, m_{151} = 40, n_{151} = 50, \alpha_{151} = 10, \beta_{151} = 0, m_{152} = 10, n_{152} = 10, \alpha_{152} = 0, \beta_{152} = 0, m_{251} = 10, n_{251} = 10, \alpha_{251} = 0, \beta_{251} = 0, m_{431} = 0, n_{431} = 0, \alpha_{431} = 0, \beta_{431} = 10$  and the remaining values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}$  are zero.

**Step 7** Putting the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{131} = (10, 20, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{132} = (0, 0, 0, 20)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{232} = (40, 60, 20, 20)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{151} = (40, 50, 10, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{251} = (10, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{431} = (0, 0, 0, 10)_{LR}, \tilde{x}_{152} = (10, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}$  and remaining values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$ .

**Step 8** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{131}, \tilde{x}_{132}, \tilde{x}_{211}, \tilde{x}_{212}, \tilde{x}_{231}, \tilde{x}_{232}, \tilde{x}_{411}, \tilde{x}_{412}, \tilde{x}_{431}, \tilde{x}_{432}, \tilde{x}_{451}, \tilde{x}_{452}, \tilde{x}_{251}, \tilde{x}_{252}, \tilde{x}_{151}, \tilde{x}_{152}$  in  $((8, 10, 2, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{131} \oplus (4, 8, 3, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{132} \oplus (8, 10, 4, 4)_{LR} \otimes$

$\tilde{x}_{211} \oplus (6, 8, 4, 4)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{212} \oplus (9, 12, 6, 3)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{231} \oplus (3, 6, 2, 3)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{232} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes$   
 $\tilde{x}_{411} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{412} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{431} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{432} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes$   
 $\tilde{x}_{251} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{252} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{451} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{452} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes$   
 $\tilde{x}_{151} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{152}$ ), the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(200, 560, 180, 600)_{LR}$ .

### 6.4.2 Fuzzy optimal solution of the chosen problem using the proposed method based on tabular representation

Using the proposed method, based on tabular representation, the fuzzy optimal solution of the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1, can be obtained as follows:

**Step 1** The balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, obtained from Step 1 to Step 3 of Section 6.4.1, can be represented by Table 6.6.

**Table 6.6** Tabular representation of balanced fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem

							Capacity
$E_1$		$E_2$		$E_1$		$E_2$	
						Availability	
	1	3	5				
1	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(8, 10, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(4, 8, 3, 2)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(60, 80, 20, 20)_{LR}$
2	$(8, 10, 4, 4)_{LR}$	$(6, 8, 4, 4)_{LR}$	$(9, 12, 6, 3)_{LR}$	$(3, 6, 2, 3)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(50, 70, 20, 20)_{LR}$
4	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 10)_{LR}$
	-		$(50, 80, 30, 50)_{LR}$		$(60, 70, 10, 0)_{LR}$		

**Step 2** Using Step 2 of the method, proposed in Section 6.3.2, add an amount of fuzzy buffer stock  $\tilde{P} = \sum_{i \in N_{PS}} \tilde{a}_i \oplus \sum_{i \in N_S} \tilde{a}'_i = \sum_{j \in N_{PD}} \tilde{b}_j \oplus \sum_{j \in N_D} \tilde{b}'_j = \sum_{k \in S_C} \tilde{e}_k = (110, 150, 40, 50)_{LR}$  in the fuzzy availability and fuzzy demand corresponding to each intermediate node and also introduce a dummy conveyance  $E_3$  with fuzzy capacity  $\tilde{e}_3 = (110, 150, 40, 50)_{LR}$ . After adding the fuzzy buffer stock  $\tilde{P}$  and introducing dummy conveyance  $E_3$ , the Table 6.6 is converted into Table 6.7.

**Table 6.7** Tabular representation of balanced fuzzy solid transportation problem after adding fuzzy buffer stock

									Capacity
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
1			3			5			Availability
1	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(M, M, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(8, 10, 2, 2)_{LR}$	$(4, 8, 3, 2)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(170, 230, 60, 70)_{LR}$
2	$(8, 10, 4, 4)_{LR}$	$(6, 8, 4, 4)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(9, 12, 6, 3)_{LR}$	$(3, 6, 2, 3)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(50, 70, 20, 20)_{LR}$
4	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR}$	$(0, 0, 0, 10)_{LR}$
$(110, 150, 40, 50)_{LR}$			$(50, 80, 30, 50)_{LR}$			$(60, 70, 10, 0)_{LR}$			

**Step 3** Using Step 4 of the method, proposed in Section 6.3.2, Table 6.7 can be split into four crisp solid transportation tables i.e., Table 6.8, Table 6.9, Table 6.10 and Table 6.11.

**Table 6.8** Tabular representation of first crisp solid transportation problem

									Capacity
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
1			3			5			Availability
1	$M$	$M$	0	9	5.75	0	0	0	110
2	9	7	0	9.75	4.75	0	0	0	30
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70			20			50			

**Table 6.9** Tabular representation of second crisp solid transportation problem

									Capacity
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
1			3			5			Availability
1	$\frac{3M}{4}$	$\frac{3M}{4}$	0	7.5	5.5	0	0	0	60
2	8	6.5	0	9	4.5	0	0	0	20
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40			30			10			

**Table 6.10** Tabular representation of third crisp solid transportation problem

									Capacity
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
1			3			5			Availability
1	$\frac{M}{2}$	$\frac{M}{2}$	0	5.5	4.5	0	0	0	60
2	6	5	0	6.75	3.75	0	0	0	20
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40			30			10			

**Table 6.11** Tabular representation of fourth crisp solid transportation problem

									Capacity
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
$E_1$			$E_2$			$E_3$			
1			3			5			Availability
1	$\frac{M}{4}$	$\frac{M}{4}$	0	3	2.5	0	0	0	70
2	3.5	3	0	3.75	2.25	0	0	0	20
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
50			50			0			

**Step 4** The optimal solution of crisp solid transportation problems, shown by Table 6.8, Table 6.9, Table 6.10 and Table 6.11, are  $m_{113} - \alpha_{113} = 70, m_{151} - \alpha_{151} = 40, m_{232} - \alpha_{232} = 20, m_{252} - \alpha_{252} = 10; \alpha_{113} = 40, \alpha_{131} = 10, \alpha_{151} = 10, \alpha_{232} = 20; n_{113} - m_{113} = 40, n_{131} - m_{131} = 10, n_{151} - m_{151} = 10, n_{232} - m_{232} = 20$  and  $\beta_{113} = 40, \beta_{131} = 10, \beta_{151} = 10, \beta_{232} = 20, \beta_{411} = 10$  respectively.

**Step 5** On solving the equations, obtained from Step 4, the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$  are  $m_{113} = 110, n_{113} = 150, \alpha_{113} = 40, \beta_{113} = 40, m_{151} = 50, n_{151} = 60, \alpha_{151} = 10, \beta_{151} = 0, m_{232} = 40, n_{232} = 60, \alpha_{232} = 20, \beta_{232} = 20, m_{252} = 10, n_{252} = 10, \alpha_{252} = 0, \beta_{252} = 0, m_{131} = 10, n_{131} = 20, \alpha_{131} = 10, \beta_{131} = 0, m_{132} = 0, n_{132} = 0, \alpha_{132} = 0, \beta_{132} = 20, m_{133} = 0, n_{133} = 0, \alpha_{133} = 0, \beta_{133} = 10, m_{411} = 0, n_{411} =$

$0, \alpha_{411} = 0, \beta_{411} = 10$  and the remaining values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk}$  are zero.

**Step 6** Putting the values of  $m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}$  and  $\beta_{ijk}$  in  $\tilde{x}_{ijk} = (m_{ijk}, n_{ijk}, \alpha_{ijk}, \beta_{ijk})_{LR}$ , the fuzzy optimal solution is  $\tilde{x}_{113} = (110, 150, 40, 40)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{151} = (50, 60, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{232} = (40, 60, 20, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{252} = (10, 10, 0, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{131} = (10, 20, 10, 0)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{132} = (0, 0, 0, 20)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{133} = (0, 0, 0, 10)_{LR}$ ,  $\tilde{x}_{411} = (0, 0, 0, 10)_{LR}$  and remaining values of  $\tilde{x}_{ijk}$  are zero.

**Step 7** Putting the values of  $\tilde{x}_{111}, \tilde{x}_{112}, \tilde{x}_{113}, \tilde{x}_{131}, \tilde{x}_{132}, \tilde{x}_{133}, \tilde{x}_{151}, \tilde{x}_{152}, \tilde{x}_{153}, \tilde{x}_{211}, \tilde{x}_{212}, \tilde{x}_{213}, \tilde{x}_{231}, \tilde{x}_{232}, \tilde{x}_{233}, \tilde{x}_{251}, \tilde{x}_{252}, \tilde{x}_{253}, \tilde{x}_{411}, \tilde{x}_{412}, \tilde{x}_{413}, \tilde{x}_{431}, \tilde{x}_{432}, \tilde{x}_{433}, \tilde{x}_{451}, \tilde{x}_{452}, \tilde{x}_{453}$  in  $((M, M, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{111} \oplus (M, M, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{112} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{113} \oplus (8, 10, 2, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{131} \oplus (4, 8, 3, 2)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{132} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{133} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{151} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{152} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{153} \oplus (8, 10, 4, 4)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{211} \oplus (6, 8, 4, 4)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{212} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{213} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{251} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{252} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{253} \oplus (9, 12, 6, 3)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{231} \oplus (3, 6, 2, 3)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{232} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{411} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{412} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{413} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{431} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{432} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{433} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{451} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{452} \oplus (0, 0, 0, 0)_{LR} \otimes \tilde{x}_{453})$ , the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(200, 560, 180, 600)_{LR}$ .

### 6.4.3 Physical interpretation of the results

In this section, the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost, obtained by using the proposed methods, is physically interpreted. Similarly, the obtained fuzzy optimal solution can also be physically interpreted.

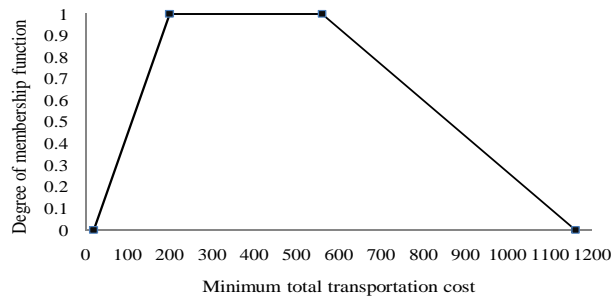
Using the proposed method the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost is  $(200, 560, 180, 600)_{LR}$ , which can be physically interpreted as follows:

- (1) The least amount of minimum total transportation cost is 20 units.
- (2) The most possible amount of minimum total transportation cost lies between

200 units and 560 units.

- (3) The greatest amount of minimum total transportation cost is 1160 units i.e., the minimum total transportation cost will be always greater than 20 units and less than 1160 units and maximum chances are that the minimum total transportation cost will lie between 200 units and 560 units.

The variation in minimum total transportation cost with respect to chances are shown in Figure 6.2.



**Figure 6.2.** Membership function of *LR* flat fuzzy number representing the minimum total fuzzy transportation cost

## 6.5 Comparative study

The results obtained by the existing method [70] and by the methods proposed in this chapter and previous chapters, are compared in Table 6.12.

**Table 6.12** Results obtained by using existing method and proposed methods

Example	Minimum total fuzzy transportation cost					
	Existing method [70]	Methods proposed in Chapter 2	Methods proposed in Chapter 3	Methods proposed in Chapter 4	Methods proposed in Chapter 5	Methods proposed in this chapter
2.2	Not applicable	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)	(2100, 2900, 3500, 4200)
3.1	Not applicable	Not applicable	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>	(5800, 8400, 2800, 2900) <sub>LR</sub>
3.5 [71]	(1924000, 1903300, 7299800) <sub>LR</sub>	Not applicable	Not applicable	(1924000, 1903300, 7299800) <sub>LR</sub>	Not applicable	(1924000, 1903300, 7299800) <sub>LR</sub>
4.1	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>	(2100, 4100, 6600, 9200)	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>	(4100, 6600, 2000, 2600) <sub>LR</sub>
4.2	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable	(360, 560, 270, 350) <sub>LR</sub>	Not applicable	(360, 560, 270, 350) <sub>LR</sub>
5.1	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable	(1900, 1900, 100, 900) <sub>LR</sub>	(1900, 1900, 100, 900) <sub>LR</sub>
6.1	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable	(200, 560, 180, 600) <sub>LR</sub>

The results, shown in Table 6.12, can be explained as follows:

- (1) The existing method [70] is proposed for solving balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems. Since, the balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems are special type of balanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems so the existing method can also be used for solving these type of problems. Since, the existing fully fuzzy transshipment problem [71, Example 3.5, pp. 2498] and the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 4.1, are balanced problems so these problems can be solved by using the existing method [70]. However, the fully fuzzy transportation problems, chosen in Example 2.2, Example 3.1 and the fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, are unbalanced problems so these problems can not be solved by using the existing method [70].

There is no link between fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. Also, fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems are the generalization of fully fuzzy transshipment problems. So, neither the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, chosen in Example 5.1, nor the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1, can be solved by the existing method [70].

- (2) The methods, proposed in Chapter 2, can be used only for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Similarly, the methods, proposed in Chapter 3, can be used for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. Since, in the fully fuzzy transportation problem, chosen in Example 3.1, all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers

so the problem, chosen in Example 3.1, can not be solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 2 but the same problem can be solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 3.

Since, fully fuzzy transshipment problems, fully fuzzy solid transportation problems and fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems are the generalization of fully fuzzy transportation problems. So, the existing fully fuzzy transshipment problem [71, Example 3.5, pp. 2498], fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, chosen in Example 5.1 and fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1, can not be solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 2 and Chapter 3.

- (3) Since the methods, proposed in Chapter 4, can be used for solving such balanced and unbalanced fully fuzzy transshipment problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers and fully fuzzy transportation problems are also special type of fully fuzzy transshipment problems so the fully fuzzy transportation problems, chosen in Example 2.2 and Example 3.1, the existing fully fuzzy transshipment problem [71, Example 3.5, pp. 2498] and fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, can be solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 4.

There is no link between fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. Also, fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems are the generalization of fully fuzzy transshipment problems. So neither the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, chosen in Example 5.1, nor the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1, can be

solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 4.

- (4) Since, the methods proposed in Chapter 5, can be used for solving such balanced and unbalanced fully fuzzy solid transportation problems in which all the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers and fully fuzzy transportation problems are special type of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems so the fully fuzzy transportation problems, chosen in Example 2.2, Example 3.1, Example 4.1 and the fully fuzzy solid transportation problem, chosen in Example 5.1, can be solved by the methods proposed in Chapter 5.

There is no link between fully fuzzy solid transportation problems and fully fuzzy transshipment problems. Also, the fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems are the generalization of fully fuzzy solid transportation problems. So the existing fully fuzzy transshipment problem [71, Example 3.5, pp. 2498], fully fuzzy transshipment problem, chosen in Example 4.2, and fully fuzzy solid transshipment problem, chosen in Example 6.1 can not be solved by the method proposed in Chapter 5.

- (5) Since, fully fuzzy transportation problems, fully fuzzy transshipment problems and fully fuzzy solid transportation problems are special types of fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems. So, the methods, proposed in this chapter, for solving fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems, can be used for solving all these problems. Due to the same reason the method, proposed in this chapter, can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of all the chosen problems.

## 6.6 Conclusions

On the basis of the comparison of the results, it can be concluded that all the problems which can be solved by using the existing method [70] and the methods, proposed in the previous chapters, can also be solved by the method proposed in this chapter. However, there exist several problems which can be solved by the methods, proposed in this chapter, but can neither be solved by using any of the existing method nor by the methods proposed in previous chapters. Hence, it is better to use the methods proposed in this chapter as compared to the existing method [70] and the methods proposed in previous chapters.



# Chapter 7

## CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE SCOPE

On the basis of the work, proposed in the thesis, the following conclusions can be drawn:

- (1) It is better to use the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, as compared to the existing methods for solving such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which parameters are either represented by triangular fuzzy numbers or trapezoidal fuzzy numbers.
- (2) Neither the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, nor any existing method can be used to find the optimal solution of such fully fuzzy transportation problems in which the parameters are represented by  $LR$  flat fuzzy numbers. However, the fuzzy optimal solution of all similar type of problems, the problems which can be solved by the existing methods and the methods, proposed in Chapter 2, can be obtained by using the method proposed in Chapter 3.
- (3) The existing method [70] can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems and balanced fully fuzzy transportation problems. But, the existing method [70] can not be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of similar type of unbalanced problems.

However, the fuzzy optimal solution of all these problems can be obtained by using the methods proposed in Chapter 4.

- (4) It is better to use the methods, proposed in Chapter 5, as compared to the existing method [132] for solving fully fuzzy solid transportation problems.
- (5) Neither, the existing methods nor the methods, proposed in Chapters 2, Chapter 3, Chapter 4 and Chapter 5 can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of fully fuzzy solid transshipment problems. However, the fuzzy optimal solution of these problems can be obtained by using the methods proposed in Chapter 6.

The methods, proposed in Chapter 6, can be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of single-objective fully fuzzy transportation problems, transshipment problems, solid transportation problems and solid transshipment problems. However, these methods can not be used to find the fuzzy optimal solution of similar type of multi-objective problems. In future, it may be tried to extend the methods, proposed in Chapter 6, for solving multi-objective problems.

Also, in the future the existing method [217] which is used to find the crisp optimal solution of single-objective fuzzy solid fixed charge transportation problems may be modified to find the fuzzy optimal solution of single-objective fuzzy solid fixed charge transportation problems.

# Bibliography

- [1] W.F. Abd El-Wahed, A multi-objective transportation problem under fuzziness, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 117 (2001) 27-33.
- [2] W.F. Abd El-Wahed, S.M. Lee, Interactive fuzzy goal programming for multi-objective transportation problems, *Omega-The International Journal of Management Science*, 34 (2006) 158-166.
- [3] M. Ahlatcioglu, M. Sivri, N. Guzel, Transportation of the fuzzy amounts using the fuzzy cost, *Journal of Marmara for Pure and Applied Sciences*, 18 (2002) 141-157.
- [4] I. Ahmad, T.R. Gulati, Mixed type duality for multiobjective variational problems with generalized  $(F, \rho)$ -convexity, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 306 (2005) 669-683.
- [5] I. Ahmad, Z. Husain, On multiobjective second order symmetric duality with cone constraints, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 204 (2010) 402-409.
- [6] T. Allahviranloo, F.H. Lotfi, L. Alizadeh, N. Kiani, Degeneracy in fuzzy linear programming problems, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 17 (2009) 389-402.
- [7] T. Allahviranloo, F. H. Lotfi, M. K. Kiasary, N. A. Kiani, L. Alizadeh, Solving fully fuzzy linear programming problem by the ranking function, *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 2 (2008) 19-32.
- [8] T. Allahviranloo, N. Mikaeilvand, F.H. Lotfi, M.K. Kiasari, Fully fuzzy linear programming problem with positive or negative core, *Far East Journal of Applied Mathematics*, 33 (2008) 337-350.

- [9] T. Allahviranloo, K.H. Shamsolkotabi, N.A. Kiani, L. Alizadeh, Fuzzy integer linear programming problems, *International Journal of Contemporary Mathematical Sciences*, 2 (2007) 167-181.
- [10] E.E. Ammar, E.A. Youness, Study on multiobjective transportation problem with fuzzy numbers, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 166 (2005) 241-253.
- [11] G.M. Appa, The transportation problem and its variants, *Operational Research Quarterly*, 24 (1973) 79-99.
- [12] H. Arsham, A.B. Kahn, A simplex-type algorithm for general transportation problems: An alternative to stepping-stone, *Journal of Operational Research Society*, 40 (1989) 581-590.
- [13] E. Avineri, J. Prashker, A. Ceder, Transportation projects selection process using fuzzy sets theory, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 116 (2000) 35-47.
- [14] H. Basirzadeh, An approach for solving fuzzy transportation problem, *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 5 (2011) 1549-1566.
- [15] A. Baykasoglu, T. Gocken, A direct solution approach to fuzzy mathematical programs with fuzzy decision variables, *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39 (2012) 1972-1978.
- [16] M.S. Bazaara, J.J. Jarvis, H.D. Sherali, *Linear Programming and Network Flows*, Wiley, New York, 1990.
- [17] C.R. Bector, S. Chandra, *Fuzzy Mathematical Programming and Fuzzy Matrix Games*, Springer-Verlag New York, New Jersey, USA, 2005.
- [18] R.E. Bellman, L.A. Zadeh, Decision-making in a fuzzy environment, *Management Science*, 17 (1970) 141-164.
- [19] M.P. Biswal, R. Verma, Fuzzy programming technique to solve a non-linear transportation problem, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 7 (1999) 723-730.

- [20] A.K. Bit, Fuzzy programming with hyperbolic membership functions for multi-objective capacitated solid transportation problem, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 13 (2005) 373-385.
- [21] A.K. Bit, M.P. Biswal, S.S. Alam, Fuzzy programming approach to multicriteria decision making transportation problem, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 50 (1992) 135-141.
- [22] A.K. Bit, M.P. Biswal, S.S. Alam, Fuzzy programming approach to multiobjective solid transportation problem, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 57 (1993) 183-194.
- [23] A.K. Bit, M.P. Biswal, S.S. Alam, An additive fuzzy programming model for multiobjective transportation problem, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 57 (1993) 313-319.
- [24] S.G. Bodkhe, V.H. Bajaj, D.B. Dhaigude, Fuzzy programming technique to solve multi-objective solid transportation problem with some non-linear membership functions, *Advances in Computational Research*, 2 (2010) 15-20.
- [25] S.G. Bodkhe, V.H. Bajaj, D.B. Dhaigude, Fuzzy programming technique to solve bi-objective transportation problem, *International Journal of Machine Intelligence*, 2 (2010) 46-52.
- [26] M.E.B. Brigden, A variant of the transportation problem in which the constraints are of mixed type, *Operational Research Quarterly*, 25 (1974) 437-445.
- [27] J.J. Buckley, T. Feuring, Evolutionary algorithm solution to fuzzy problems: Fuzzy linear programming, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 109 (2000) 35-53.
- [28] J.J. Buckley, T. Feuring, Y. Hayashi, Multi-objective fully fuzzified linear programming, *International Journal of Uncertainty, Fuzziness and Knowledge-Based Systems*, 9 (2001) 605-621.
- [29] J.J. Buckley, L.J. Jowers, *Simulating Continuous Fuzzy Systems*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2006.
- [30] L. Campos, J. L. Verdegay, Linear programming problems and ranking of fuzzy numbers, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 32 (1989) 1-11.

- [31] A. Chakraborty, M. Chakraborty, Cost-time minimization in a transportation problem with fuzzy parameters: a case study, *Journal of Transportation Systems Engineering and Information Technology*, 10 (2010) 53-63.
- [32] S. Chanas, M. Delgado, J.L. Verdegay, M.A. Vila, Interval and fuzzy extension of classical transportation problems, *Transportation Planning and Technology*, 17 (1993) 203-218.
- [33] S. Chanas, W. Kolodziejczyk, A.A. Machaj, A fuzzy approach to the transportation problem, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 13 (1984) 211-221.
- [34] S. Chanas, D. Kuchta, A concept of the optimal solution of the transportation problem with fuzzy cost coefficients, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 82 (1996) 299-305.
- [35] S. Chanas, D. Kuchta, Fuzzy integer transportation problem, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 98 (1998) 291-298.
- [36] S. Chanas, P. Zielinski, Critical path analysis in the network with fuzzy activity times, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 122 (2001) 195-204.
- [37] M. Chen, H. Ishii, C. Wu, Transportation problems on a fuzzy network, *International Journal of Innovative Computing, Information and Control*, 4 (2008) 1105-1109.
- [38] J. Chiang, The optimal solution of the transportation problem with fuzzy demand and fuzzy product, *Journal of Information Science and Engineering*, 21 (2005) 439-451.
- [39] C.C. Chou, C.W. Chou, G.S. Liang, A transportation demand split model for international ports in taiwan area, *Journal of the Eastern Asia Society for Transportation Studies*, 5 (2003) 625-637.
- [40] G.B. Dantzig, M.N. Thapa, *Linear Programming 2: Theory and Extensions*, Princeton University Press, New Jersey, 1963.
- [41] M.K. Das, H.k. Baruah, Solution of the transportation problem in fuzzified form, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 15 (2007) 79-95.

- [42] S.K. Das, A. Goswami, S.S. Alam, Multi-objective transportation problem with interval cost, source and destination parameters, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 117 (1999) 100-112.
- [43] P.K. De, B. Yadav, Approach to defuzzify the trapezoidal fuzzy number in transportation problem, *International Journal of Computational Cognition*, 8 (2010) 64-67.
- [44] M. Dehghan, B. Hashemi, M. Ghatee, Computational methods for solving fully fuzzy linear systems, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 179 (2006) 328-343.
- [45] D. Delgado, J. Kacprzyk, J.L. Verdegay, M.A. Villa, *Fuzzy Optimization: Recent Advances*, Physica-Verlag, Heidelberg, 1994.
- [46] A. Deshpande, Fuzzy fault tree analysis: revisited, *International Journal of System Assurance Engineering and Management*, 2 (2011) 3-13.
- [47] K. Devi, S.P. Yadav, S. Kumar, Extension of fuzzy TOPSIS method based on vague sets, *International Journal of Computational Cognition*, 7 (2009) 58-62.
- [48] U.M. Diwekar, *Introduction to Applied Optimization*, Springer-Verlag, Cambridge, MA, 2008.
- [49] D. Dubois, H. Prade, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems : Theory and Applications*, Academic Press, New York, 1980.
- [50] D. Dubois, H. Prade, Ranking fuzzy numbers in the setting of possibility theory, *Information Sciences*, 30 (1983) 183-224.
- [51] D. Dutta, A.S. Murthy, Fuzzy transportation problem with additional restrictions, *ARNP Journal of Engineering and Applied Sciences*, 5 (2010) 36-40.
- [52] D. Dutta, A.S. Murthy, Multi-choice goal programming approach for a fuzzy transportation problem, *International Journal of Research and Reviews in Applied Sciences*, 2 (2010) 132-139.

- [53] A. Ebrahimnejad, S. H. Nasseri, F. H. Lotfi, M Soltanifar, A primal-dual method for linear programming problems with fuzzy variables, *European Journal of Industrial Engineering*, 4 (2010) 189-209.
- [54] E. Ehrgott, R. Verma, A note on solving multicriteria transportation-location problems by fuzzy programming, *Asia-Pacific Journal of Operational Research*, 18 (2001) 149-164.
- [55] P. Ekel, W. Pedrycz, R. Schinzinger, A general approach to solving a wide class of fuzzy optimization problems, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 97 (1998) 49-66.
- [56] W. Feng, S. X. Yang, W. Fu, H. Wu, Robust stability analysis of uncertain stochastic neural networks with interval time-varying delay, *Chaos, Solitons and Fractals*, 41 (2009) 414-424.
- [57] A.R. Ferguson, G.B. Dantzig, The allocation of aircraft to routes an example of linear programming under uncertain demand, *Management Science*, 3 (1956) 45-73.
- [58] K. Ganesan, P. Veeramani, Fuzzy linear programs with trapezoidal fuzzy numbers, *Annals of Operations Research*, 143 (2006) 305-315.
- [59] A.N. Gani, An algorithmic approach to fuzzy transportation problem, *Proceedings International Conference on Modeling and Simulation*, (2007) 678-683.
- [60] A.N. Gani, R. Baskaran, S.N. Mohamed Assarudeen, Transshipment problem in fuzzy environment, *International Journal of Mathematical Sciences and Applications*, 5 (2011) 57-74.
- [61] A.N. Gani, R. Baskaran, S.N. Mohamed Assarudeen, Mixed constraint fuzzy transshipment problem, *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 6 (2012) 2385-2394.
- [62] A.N. Gani, K.A. Razak, Solving transportation problem using fuzzy number, *Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences*, 23E (2004) 281-289.
- [63] A.N. Gani, K.A. Razak, Two stage fuzzy transportation problem, *Journal of Physical Sciences*, 10 (2006) 63-69.

- [64] A.N. Gani, A.E. Samuel, Transportation problem in fuzzy environment, Bulletin of Pure and Applied Sciences, 25E (2006) 415-420.
- [65] A.N. Gani, A.E. Samuel, D. Anuradha, Optimization of air lift operation under fuzzy environment, Applied Mathematical Sciences, 4 (2010) 2723-2732.
- [66] A.N. Gani, A.E. Samuel, D. Anuradha, Simplex type algorithm for solving fuzzy transportation problem, Tamsui Oxford Journal of Information and Mathematical Sciences, 27 (2011) 89-98.
- [67] A.N. Gani, A.E. Samuel, R. Balasubramanian, A new algorithm for solving a fuzzy transportation problem, Advances in Fuzzy Sets and Systems, 2 (2007) 301-310.
- [68] S.P. Gao, S.Y. Liu, Two-phase fuzzy algorithms for multi-objective transportation problem, The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics, 12 (2004) 147-156.
- [69] M. Gen, K. Ida, Y. Li, E. Kubota, Solving bicriteria solid transportation problem with fuzzy numbers by a genetic algorithm, Computers and Industrial Engineering, 29 (1995) 537-541.
- [70] M. Ghatee, S.M. Hashemi, Ranking function-based solutions of fully fuzzified minimal cost flow problem, Information Sciences, 177 (2007) 4271-4294.
- [71] M. Ghatee, S.M. Hashemi, Generalized minimal cost flow problem in fuzzy nature: An application in bus network planning problem, Applied Mathematical Modelling, 32 (2008) 2490-2508.
- [72] M. Ghatee, S.M. Hashemi, Application of fuzzy minimum cost flow problems to network design under uncertainty, Fuzzy Sets and Systems, 160 (2009) 3263-3289.
- [73] M. Ghatee, S.M. Hashemi, Optimal network design and storage management in petroleum distribution network under uncertainty, Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence, 22 (2009) 796-807.

- [74] M. Ghatee, S.M. Hashemi, B. Hashemi, M. Dehghan, The solution and duality of imprecise network problems, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, 55 (2008) 2767-2790.
- [75] M. Ghatee, S.M. Hashemi, M. Zarepisheh, E. Khorram, Preemptive priority based algorithms for fuzzy minimal cost flow problem: An application in hazardous materials transportation, *Computers and Industrial Engineering*, 57 (2009) 341-354.
- [76] M. Ghazanfari, A. Youseffi, M.S. Jabal Ameli, A. Bozorgi-Amiri, A new approach to solve time-cost trade-off problem with fuzzy decision variables, *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 42 (2009) 408-414.
- [77] G.D. Glockner, G. L. Nemhauser, A dynamic network flow problem with uncertain arc capacities: formulation and problem structure, *Operations Research*, 48 (2000) 233-242.
- [78] T.R. Gulati, S.K. Gupta, I. Ahmad, Second-order symmetric duality with cone constraints, *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 220 (2008) 347-354.
- [79] P. Gupta, M.K. Mehlawat, An algorithm for a fuzzy transportation problem to select a new type of coal for a steel manufacturing unit, *TOP*, 15 (2007) 114-137.
- [80] N. Guzel, Fuzzy transportation problem with the fuzzy amounts and the fuzzy costs, *World Applied Sciences Journal*, 8 (2010) 543-549.
- [81] K.B. Haley, New methods in mathematical programming - the solid transportation problem, *Operations Research*, 11 (1962) 448-463.
- [82] K.B. Haley, The multi-index problem, *Operations Research*, 11 (1963) 368-379.
- [83] K.B. Haley, The existence of a solution to the multi-index problem, *Operations Research*, 16 (1965) 471-474.

- [84] S.M. Hashemi, M. Modarres, E. Nasrabadi, M.M. Nasrabadi, Fully fuzzified linear programming, solution and duality, *Journal of Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, 17 (2006) 253-261.
- [85] S. Heilpern, Representation and application of fuzzy numbers, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 91 (1997) 159-268.
- [86] F.L. Hitchcock, The distribution of a product from several sources to numerous localities, *Journal of Mathematical Physics*, 20 (1941) 224-230.
- [87] M. Hukuhara, Integration des applications mesurable dont la valeurest un compact convexe, *Funkcialaj Ekvacioj-Serio Internacia*, 10 (1967) 205-223.
- [88] M.L. Hussien, Complete solutions of multiple objective transportation problem with possibilistic coefficients, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 93 (1998) 293-299.
- [89] K. Ida, M. Gen, Y. Li, Solving multicriteria solid transportation problem with fuzzy numbers by genetic algorithms, *Computers and Industrial Engineering*, 29 (1999) 537-541.
- [90] H. Ishii, M. Tada, T. Nishida, Fuzzy transportation problem, *Journal of Japan Society for Fuzzy Theory and Systems*, 2 (1990) 79-84.
- [91] S. Islam, T.K Roy, A new fuzzy multi-objective programming: Entropy based geometric programming and its application of transportation problems, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 173 (2006) 387-404.
- [92] B. Jana, T.K. Roy, Multi-objective fuzzy linear programming and its application in transportation model, *Tamsui Oxford Journal of Mathematical Sciences*, 21 (2005) 243-268.
- [93] B. Jana, T.K. Roy, Multi-objective intuitionistic fuzzy linear programming and its application in transportation model, *Notes on Intuitionistic Fuzzy Sets*, 13 (2007) 34-51.
- [94] B. Jana, T.K. Roy, A multi-objective transportation problem under intuitionistic fuzziness, *Journal of Technology*, 39 (2007) 17-25.

- [95] B. Jana, T.K. Roy, Fuzzy linear programming with fuzzy variables and its application in capacitated transportation model, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 17 (2009) 1001-1016.
- [96] F. Jimenez, J.M. Cadenas, An evolutionary program for the multiobjective solid transportation problem with fuzzy goals, *Operations Research and Decisions*, 2 (1995) 5-20.
- [97] F. Jimenez, J.L. Verdegay, Interval multiobjective solid transportation problem via genetic algorithms, *Proceedings Information Processing and Management of Uncertainty in Knowledge-Based Systems*, 2 (1996) 787-792.
- [98] F. Jimenez, J.L. Verdegay, Obtaining fuzzy solutions to the fuzzy solid transportation problem with genetic algorithms, *Proceedings Sixth IEEE International Conference on Fuzzy Systems*, (1997) 1657-1663.
- [99] F. Jimenez, J.L. Verdegay, Uncertain solid transportation problems, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 100 (1998) 45-57.
- [100] F. Jimenez, J.L. Verdegay, Solving fuzzy solid transportation problems by an evolutionary algorithm based parametric approach, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 117 (1999) 485-510.
- [101] L.J. Jowers, J.J. Buckley, K.D. Reilly, Simulating continuous fuzzy systems, *Information Sciences*, 177 (2007) 436-448.
- [102] B. Julien, An extension to possibilistic linear programming, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 64 (1994) 195-206.
- [103] H.S. Kasana, K.D. Kumar, *Introductory Operations Research: Theory and Applications*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, New York, 2004.
- [104] A. Kaufmann, M.M. Gupta, *Introduction to Fuzzy Arithmetics: Theory and Applications*, Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York, 1985.
- [105] A. Kaufmann, M.M. Gupta, *Fuzzy Mathematical Models in Engineering and Management Science*, North Holland, Amsterdam, 1988.

- [106] Kavita, S.P. Yadav, S. Kumar, A multi-criteria interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy group decision making for supplier selection with TOPSIS method, *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 5908 (2009) 303-312.
- [107] E. Keshavarz, E. Khorram, A fuzzy bi-criteria transportation problem, *Computers and Industrial Engineering*, 61 (2011) 947-957.
- [108] F.I. Khan, R. Sadiq, Risk-based prioritization of air pollution monitoring using fuzzy synthetic evaluation technique, *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 105 (2005) 261-283.
- [109] B. Kheirfam, J.L. Verdegay, Strict sensitivity analysis in fuzzy quadratic programming, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, (2011) DOI: 10.1016/j.fss.2011.10.019.
- [110] S. Kikuchi, A method to defuzzify the fuzzy number: transportation problem application, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 116 (2000) 3-9.
- [111] A. Kishor, S.P. Yadav, S. Kumar, Interactive fuzzy multiobjective reliability optimization using NSGA-II, *Opsearch*, 46 (2009) 214-224.
- [112] D. Klingman, R. Russell, The transportation problem with mixed constraints, *Operational Research Quarterly*, 25 (1974) 447-455.
- [113] G.J. Klir, B. Yuan, *Fuzzy Sets and Fuzzy Logic: Theory and Applications*, Prentice-Hall, New Jersey, USA, 1996.
- [114] D.S. Kseibat, G.S. Mittal, O.A. Basir, Predicting safety and quality of thermally processed canned foods using a neural network, *Transactions of Institute of Measurement and Control*, 26 (2004) 41-54.
- [115] E.V. Kumar, S.K. Chaturvedi, A.W. Deshpande, Failure probability estimation using fuzzy fault tree analysis (FFTA) with PDM data in process plants, *International Journal of Performability Engineering*, 4 (2008) 271-284.
- [116] A. Kumar, J. Kaur, P. Singh, A new method for solving fully fuzzy linear programming problems, *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, 35 (2011) 817-823.

- [117] B.R. Kumar, S. Murugesan, On fuzzy transportation problem using triangular fuzzy numbers with modified revised simplex method, *International Journal of Engineering Science and Technology*, 4 (2012) 285-294.
- [118] L.H. Lai, An evaluation of fuzzy transportation underwriting systematic risk, *Transportation Research: Part A*, 42 (2008) 1231-1237.
- [119] Y.J. Lai, C.L. Hwang, *Fuzzy Mathematical Programming: Methods and Applications*, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1992.
- [120] H.C.W. Lau, T.M. Chan, W.T. Tsui, F.T.S. Chan, G.T.S. Ho, K.L. Choy, A fuzzy guided multi-objective evolutionary algorithm model for solving transportation problem, *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36 (2009) 8255-8268.
- [121] L. Li, Z. Huang, Q. Da, J. Hu, A new method based on goal programming for solving transportation problem with fuzzy cost, *Proceedings International Symposiums on Information Processing*, (2008) 3-8.
- [122] Y. Li, K. Ida, M. Gen, Evolutionary program for multicriteria solid transportation problem with fuzzy numbers, *Proceedings Third IEEE Conference on Evolutionary Computation*, (1996) 596-601.
- [123] Y. Li, K. Ida, M. Gen, Improved genetic algorithm for solving multiobjective solid transportation problem with fuzzy numbers, *Computers and Industrial Engineering*, 33 (1997) 589-592.
- [124] L. Li, K. K. Lai, A fuzzy approach to the multiobjective transportation problem, *Computers and Operations Research*, 27 (2000) 43-57.
- [125] T.F. Liang, Applying interactive fuzzy multi-objective linear programming to transportation planning decisions, *Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences*, 27 (2006) 107-126.
- [126] T.F. Liang, Interactive multi-objective transportation planning decisions using fuzzy linear programming, *Asia-Pacific Journal of Operational Research*, 25 (2008) 11-31.

- [127] T.F. Liang, C.S. Chiu, H.W. Cheng, Using possibilistic linear programming for fuzzy transportation planning decisions, *Hsiuping Journal*, 11 (2005) 93-112.
- [128] F.T. Lin, Solving the transportation problem with fuzzy coefficients using genetic algorithms, *Proceedings IEEE International Conference on Fuzzy Systems*, (2009) 1468-1473.
- [129] F.T Lin, Using differential evolution for the transportation problem with fuzzy coefficients, *Proceedings International Conference on Technologies and Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, (2010) 299-304.
- [130] F.T. Lin, T. R. Tsai, A two-stage genetic algorithm for solving the transportation problem with fuzzy demands and fuzzy supplies, *International Journal of Innovative Computing, Information and Control*, 5 (2009) 4775-4785.
- [131] T.S. Liou, M.J. Wang, Ranking fuzzy number with integral values, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 50 (1992) 247-255.
- [132] S.T. Liu, Fuzzy total transportation cost measures for fuzzy solid transportation problem, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 174 (2006) 927-941.
- [133] X.W. Liu, Q.L. Da, S.L. Han, Interval number transportation problem model and its solving method based on fuzzy goal programming, *Journal of Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management*, 13 (1999) 60-66.
- [134] S.T. Liu, C. Kao, Solving fuzzy transportation problems based on extension principle, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 153 (2004) 661-674.
- [135] S.T. Liu, C. Kao, Network flow problems with fuzzy arc lengths, *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man and Cybernetics-Part B: Cybernetics*, 34 (2004) 765-769.
- [136] Z.Y Liu, H. Qiao, Multiple ellipses detection in noisy environments: a hierarchical approach, *Pattern Recognition*, 42 (2009) 2421-2433.
- [137] Z.Y. Liu, H. Qiao, L. Xu, Investigation on multisets mixture learning based object detection, *International Journal of Pattern Recognition and Artificial Intelligence*, 21 (2007) 1339-1351.

- [138] L. Liu, X. Yang, H. Mu, Y. Jiao, The fuzzy fixed charge transportation problem and genetic algorithm, Proceedings Fifth International Conference on Fuzzy Systems and Knowledge Discovery, (2008) 208-212.
- [139] M.H. Lohgaonkar, V.H. Bajaj, Fuzzy approach to solve multi-objective capacitated transportation problem, International Journal of Bioinformatics Research, 2 (2010) 10-14.
- [140] M.H. Lohgaonkar, V.H. Bajaj, Fuzzy multi-objective transportation problem with interval cost, International Journal of Agricultural and Statistical Sciences, 6 (2010) 187-196.
- [141] M.H. Lohgaonkar, V.H. Bajaj, V.A. Jadhav, Additive fuzzy multiple goal programming model for unbalanced multiobjective transportation problem, International Journal of Machine Intelligence, 2 (2010) 29-34.
- [142] M.H. Lohgaonkar, V.H. Bajaj, V.A. Jadhav, M.B. Patwari, Fuzzy multi-objective multi-index transportation problem, Advances in Information Mining, 2 (2010) 1-7.
- [143] F.H. Lotfi, T. Allahviranloo, M. A. Jondabeha, L. Alizadeh, Solving a fully fuzzy linear programming using lexicography method and fuzzy approximate solution, Applied Mathematical Modelling, 33 (2009) 3151-3156.
- [144] B. Lv, H. He, X. Li, Z. Zhang, W. Huang, M. Li, G. Lub, Structural and functional deficits in human amblyopia, Neuroscience Letters, 437 (2008) 5-9.
- [145] B. Lv, J. Li, H. He, M. Li, M. Zhao, L. Ai, F. Yan, J. Xian, Z. Wang, Gender consistency and difference in healthy adults revealed by cortical thickness, NeuroImage, 53 (2010) 373-382.
- [146] N. Mahadavi-Amiri, S. H. Nasseri, Duality in fuzzy number linear programming by the use of a certain linear ranking function, Applied Mathematics and Computation, 180 (2006) 206- 216.

- [147] N. Mahadavi-Amiri, S. H. Nasser, Duality results and a dual simplex method for linear programming problems with trapezoidal fuzzy variables, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 158 (2007) 1961-1978.
- [148] H. R. Maleki, M. Tata, M. Mashinchi, Linear programming with fuzzy variables, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 109 (2000) 21-33.
- [149] C. Mohan, S.K. Verma, Interactive algorithms using fuzzy concepts for solving mathematical models of real life optimization problems, in J. L. Verdegay (ed.), *Fuzzy Sets Based Heuristics for Optimization*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, (2003) 123-137.
- [150] B.K. Mohanty, A measure of uncertainty due to lack of information in a fuzzy game theory problem, *International Journal of Systems Science*, 25 (1994) 2309-2317.
- [151] B.K. Mohanty, A game theoretic procedure for ranking efficient points of a fuzzy multi-objective programming problem, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 3 (1995) 529-541.
- [152] B.K. Mohanty, A preference structure on efficient points in a multiple criteria decision making problem-A fuzzy approach, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 18 (2010) 903-912.
- [153] S. Mukherjee, K. Basu, Application of fuzzy ranking method for solving assignment problems with fuzzy costs, *International Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 5 (2010) 359-368.
- [154] R.N. Mukherjee, L.V. Reddy, Semicontinuity and quasiconvex functions, *Journal of Optimization Theory and Applications*, 94 (1997) 715-726.
- [155] A. Nagarajan, K. Jeyaraman, Solution of chance constrained programming problem for multi-objective interval solid transportation problem under stochastic environment using fuzzy approach, *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 10 (2010) 19-29.

- [156] M.M. Nasrabadi, E. Nasrabadi, A mathematical-programming approach to fuzzy linear regression analysis, *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 155 (2004) 873-881.
- [157] M. Oheigeartaigh, A fuzzy transportation algorithm, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 8 (1982) 235-243.
- [158] A. Ojha, B. Das, S. Mondal, M. Maiti, An entropy based solid transportation problem for general fuzzy costs and time with fuzzy equality, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, 50 (2009) 166-178.
- [159] A. Ojha, B. Das, S. Mondal, M. Maiti, A solid transportation problem for an item with fixed charge, vehicle cost and price discounted varying charge using genetic algorithm, *Applied Soft Computing*, 10 (2010) 100-110.
- [160] A. Ojha, S. Mondal, M. Maiti, Transportation policies for single and multi objective transportation problem using fuzzy logic, *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, 53 (2011) 1637-1646.
- [161] P. Pandian, G. Natarajan, A new algorithm for finding a fuzzy optimal solution for fuzzy transportation problems, *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 4 (2010) 79-90.
- [162] P. Pandian, G. Natarajan, An optimal more-for-less solution to fuzzy transportation problems with mixed constraints, *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 4 (2010) 1405-1415.
- [163] P. Pandian, G. Natarajan, A new method for finding an optimal solution of fully interval integer transportation problems, *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 4 (2010) 1819-1830.
- [164] M.A. Parra, T.A. Bilbao, M.V.R. Uria, Solving the multiobjective possibilistic linear programming problem, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 117 (1999) 79-90.
- [165] G. Patel, J. Tripathy, The solid transportation problem and its variants, *International Journal of Management and Systems*, 5 (1989) 17-36.

- [166] D. Peidro, J. Mula, R. Polar, J.L. Verdegay, Fuzzy optimization for supply chain planning under supply, demand and process uncertainties, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 160 (2009) 2640-2657.
- [167] V. Perincherry, S. Kikuchi, A fuzzy approach to the transshipment problem, *Proceedings First International Symposium on Uncertainty Modeling and Analysis*, (1990) 330-335.
- [168] S. Pramanik, T.K. Roy, A goal programming procedure for solving unbalanced transportation problem having multiple fuzzy goals, *Tamsui Oxford Journal of Management Sciences*, 21 (2005) 39-54.
- [169] S. Pramanik, T.K. Roy, A fuzzy goal programming approach for multi-objective capacitated transportation problem, *Tamsui Oxford Journal of Management Sciences*, 21 (2005) 75-88.
- [170] S. Pramanik, T.K. Roy, A fuzzy goal programming technique for solving multi-objective transportation problem, *Tamsui Oxford Journal of Management Sciences*, 22 (2006) 67-89.
- [171] S. Pramanik, T.K. Roy, Multiobjective transportation model with fuzzy parameters: priority based fuzzy goal programming approach, *Journal of Transportation Systems Engineering and Information Technology*, 8 (2008) 40-48.
- [172] H. Qin, S. X. Yang, Adaptive neuro-fuzzy inference systems based approach to nonlinear noise cancellation for images, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 158 (2007) (10) 1036-1063.
- [173] D.V. Raje, R.S. Olaniya, P.D. Wakhare, A.W. Deshpande, Availability assessment of a two-unit stand-by pumping system, *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 68 (2000) 269-274.
- [174] J. Ramik, J. Rimanek, Inequality relation between fuzzy numbers and its use in fuzzy optimization, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 16 (1985) 123-138.
- [175] A. Ravindran, D.T. Phillips, J.J. Solberg, *Operation Research: Principles and Practice*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1987.

- [176] L.V. Reddy, R.N. Mukherjee, Composite nonsmooth multiobjective programs with  $V$ - $\rho$ - invexity, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 235 (1990) 567-577.
- [177] L.V. Reddy, R.N. Mukherjee, Some results on mathematical programming with generalized ratio invexity, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 240 (1999) 299-310.
- [178] K. Rijal, A. Deshpande, V. Ghole, Bathing in polluted rivers, Water-Borne Diseases, and fuzzy measures: a case study in India, *International Journal of Environment and Waste Management*, 6 (2010) 255-263.
- [179] W. Ritha, J.M. Vinotha, Multi-objective two stage fuzzy transportation problem, *Journal of Physical Sciences*, 13 (2009) 107-120.
- [180] H. Rommelfanger, Interactive decision making in fuzzy linear optimization problems, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 41 (1989) 210-217.
- [181] T.K. Roy, A multi-objective cross-border transportation model with fuzzy demand and costs, *Journal of Bangladesh Mathematical Society*, 3 (2003) 61-74.
- [182] O.M. Saad, S.A. Abbas, A parametric study on transportation problem under fuzzy environment, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 11 (2003) 115-124.
- [183] M. Sakawa, I. Nishizaki, Y. Uemura, Fuzzy programming and profit and cost allocation for a production and transportation problem, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 131 (2001) 1-15.
- [184] B. Samanta, T.K. Roy, Multi-objective entropy transportation model with trapezoidal fuzzy number penalties, sources and destination, *Journal of Transportation Engineering*, 131 (2005) 419-428.
- [185] A.E. Samuel, M. Venkatachalapathy, Modified vogel's approximation method for fuzzy transportation problems, *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 5 (2011) 1367-1372.

- [186] L.H. Shih, Cement transportation planning via fuzzy linear programming, *International Journal Production Economics*, 58 (1999) 277-287.
- [187] H.S. Shih, E.S. Lee, Fuzzy multi-level minimum cost flow problems, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 107 (1999) 159-176.
- [188] P. Shugani, S.H. Abbas, V. Gupta, Computing fuzzy transportation problem of trapezoidal numbers with two phase method, *Search and Research*, 2 (2011) 88-91.
- [189] K. Smimou, A fuzzy transshipment model for allocating foreign currencies, *International Journal of Operational Research*, 2 (2007) 284-307.
- [190] I.M. Stancu-Minasian, B. Pop, On a fuzzy set approach to solving multiple objective linear fractional programming problem, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 134 (2003) 397-405.
- [191] D. Stephen Dinagar, K. Palanivel, The transportation problem in fuzzy environment, *International Journal of Algorithms, Computing and Mathematics*, 2 (2009) 65-71.
- [192] D. Stephen Dinagar, K. Palanivel, On trapezoidal membership functions in solving transportation problem under fuzzy environment, *International Journal of Computational Physical Sciences*, 1 (2009) 1-12.
- [193] V.J. Sudhakar, V.N. Kumar, Solving the multiobjective two stage fuzzy transportation problem by zero suffix method, *Journal of Mathematics Research*, 2 (2010) 135-140.
- [194] V.J. Sudhakar, V.N. Kumar, A different approach for solving two stage fuzzy transportation problems, *International Journal of Contemporary Mathematical Sciences*, 6 (2011) 517-526.
- [195] M. Tada, H. Ishii, An integer fuzzy transportation problem, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, 31 (1996) 71-87.
- [196] M. Tada, H. Ishii, T. Nishida, Fuzzy transportation problem with integral flow, *Mathematica Japonica*, 35 (1990) 335-341.

- [197] H.A. Taha, Operations Research: An Introduction, Prentice-Hall, New Jersey, 2003.
- [198] H. Tanaka, K. Asai, Fuzzy solution in fuzzy linear programming problems, IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, SMC-14 (1984) 325-328.
- [199] H. Tanaka, K. Asai, Fuzzy linear programming problems with fuzzy numbers, Fuzzy Sets and Systems, 13 (1984) 1-10.
- [200] H. Tanaka, P. Guo, H.J. Zimmermann, Possibility distributions of fuzzy decision variables obtained from possibilistic linear programming problems, Fuzzy Sets and Systems, 113 (2000) 323-332.
- [201] D. Teodorovic, S. Kikuchi, Transportation route choice model using fuzzy inference technique, Proceedings First International Symposium on Uncertainty Modeling and Analysis, (1990) 140-145.
- [202] D. Teodorovic, G. Pavkovic, The fuzzy set theory approach to the vehicle routing problem when demand at nodes is uncertain, Fuzzy Sets and Systems, 82 (1996) 307-316.
- [203] G.H. Tzeng, D. Teodorovic, M.J Hwang, Fuzzy bicriteria multi-index transportation problems for coal allocation planning of Taipower, European Journal of Operational Research, 95 (1996) 62-72.
- [204] K. Venkatasubbaiah, S.G. Acharyulu, K.V.V. Chandra Mouli, Fuzzy goal programming method for solving multi-objective transportation problems, Global Journal of Research in Engineering, 11 (2011) 5-10.
- [205] R. Verma, M.P. Biswal, A. Biswas, Fuzzy programming approach to probabilistic multi-objective transportation problems with pareto optimum solutions, The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics, 4 (1996) 301-314.
- [206] R. Verma, M.P. Biswal, A. Biswas, Fuzzy programming approach to multi-objective transshipment problems, The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics, 5 (1997) 87-95.

- [207] R. Verma, M.P. Biswal, A. Biswas, Fuzzy analytic hierarchy process to solve multi-objective transportation problem, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 5 (1997) 593-604
- [208] R. Verma, M.P. Biswal, A. Biswas, Fuzzy programming technique to solve multiple objective transportation problems with some nonlinear membership functions, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 91 (1997) 37-43.
- [209] R. Verma, M.P. Biswal, A. Biswas, Fuzzy programming approach to multi-objective staircase transportation problems, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 5 (1997) 865-873.
- [210] R. Verma, M.P. Biswal, A. Biswas, Fuzzy programming approach to multi-objective non-linear transportation problems, *The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 7 (2000) 723-730.
- [211] R. Verma, E. Matthias, A note on solving multicriteria transportation-location problems by fuzzy programming, *Asia Pacific Journal of Operational Research*, 18 (2001) 149-164.
- [212] A.K. Verma, A. Srividya, B.C. Deka, Composite system reliability assessment using fuzzy linear programming, *Electric Power Systems Research*, 73 (2005) 143-149
- [213] A.K. Verma, A. Srividya, R.S.P. Gaonkar, *Fuzzy-Reliability Engineering: Concepts and Applications*, Narosa Publishing House, New Delhi, 2007.
- [214] A. Verma, R. Verma, N.C. Mahanti, A new approach to fuzzy uncapacitated facility location problem, *International Journal of Soft Computing*, 5 (2010) 149-154.
- [215] M. Wagenknecht, R. Hampel, V. Schneider, Computational aspects of fuzzy arithmetics based on Archimedean t-norms, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 123 (2001) 49-62.

- [216] S.X. Yang, H. Li, M.Q.H. Meng, P.X. Liu, An embedded fuzzy controller for a behavior-based mobile robot with guaranteed performance, *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 12 (2004) 436- 446.
- [217] L. Yang, L. Liu, Fuzzy fixed charge solid transportation problem and algorithm, *Applied Soft Computing*, 7 (2007) 879-889.
- [218] G.Q. Yuan, C.P. Li, L. Zhao, Fuzzy transportation expected value model with credibility constraint, *Proceedings International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics*, (2010) 630-635.
- [219] L.A. Zadeh, Fuzzy sets, *Information and Control*, 8 (1965) 338-353.
- [220] M. Zangiabadi, H.R. Maleki, Fuzzy goal programming for multi-objective transportation problems, *Journal of Applied Mathematics and Computing*, 24 (2007) 449-460.
- [221] Q. Zhang, S.X. Yang, G.S. Mittal, S. Yi, Prediction of performance indices and optimal parameters of rough rice drying using neural networks, *Biosystems Engineering*, 83 (2002) 281-290.
- [222] A. Zhu, S.X. Yang, Neuro fuzzy-based approach to mobile robot navigation in unknown environments, *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man and Cybernetics, Part C*, 37 (2007) 610-621.
- [223] H.J. Zimmermann, Fuzzy programming and linear programming with several objective functions, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 1 (1978) 45-55.
- [224] H.J. Zimmermann, *Fuzzy Set, Decision Making and Expert Systems*, Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht, 1987.
- [225] H.J. Zimmermann, *Fuzzy Set Theory and Its Applications*, Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht, 2001.